

Durham Research Online

Deposited in DRO:

16 May 2018

Version of attached file:

Published Version

Peer-review status of attached file:

Peer-reviewed

Citation for published item:

Zhang, Z. and Liu, M.C. and Best, W.M.J. and Magnier, E.A. and Aller, K.M. and Chambers, K.C. and Draper, P.W. and Flewelling, H. and Hodapp, K.W. and Kaiser, N. and Kudritzki, R.-P. and Metcalfe, N. and Wainscoat, R.J. and Waters, C. (2018) 'The Pan-STARRS1 proper-motion survey for young brown dwarfs in nearby star-forming regions : I. Taurus discoveries and a reddening-free classification method for ultracool dwarfs.', *Astrophysical journal.*, 858 (1). p. 41.

Further information on publisher's website:

<https://doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/aab269>

Publisher's copyright statement:

© 2018. The American Astronomical Society. All rights reserved.

Additional information:

Use policy

The full-text may be used and/or reproduced, and given to third parties in any format or medium, without prior permission or charge, for personal research or study, educational, or not-for-profit purposes provided that:

- a full bibliographic reference is made to the original source
- a [link](#) is made to the metadata record in DRO
- the full-text is not changed in any way

The full-text must not be sold in any format or medium without the formal permission of the copyright holders.

Please consult the [full DRO policy](#) for further details.



The Pan-STARRS1 Proper-motion Survey for Young Brown Dwarfs in Nearby Star-forming Regions. I. Taurus Discoveries and a Reddening-free Classification Method for Ultracool Dwarfs

Zhoujian Zhang (张周健)^{1,3} , Michael C. Liu^{1,3} , William M. J. Best^{1,3} , Eugene A. Magnier¹ , Kimberly M. Aller^{1,3} , K. C. Chambers¹ , P. W. Draper² , H. Flewelling¹ , K. W. Hodapp¹ , N. Kaiser¹ , R.-P. Kudritzki¹, N. Metcalfe² , R. J. Wainscoat¹ , and C. Waters¹

¹ Institute for Astronomy, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu, HI 96822, USA

² Department of Physics, Durham University, South Road, Durham DH1 3LE, UK

Received 2017 May 22; revised 2018 February 20; accepted 2018 February 20; published 2018 May 3

Abstract

We are conducting a proper-motion survey for young brown dwarfs in the Taurus-Auriga molecular cloud based on the Pan-STARRS1 3π Survey. Our search uses multi-band photometry and astrometry to select candidates, and is wider (370 deg^2) and deeper (down to $\approx 3 M_{\text{Jup}}$) than previous searches. We present here our search methods and spectroscopic follow-up of our high-priority candidates. Since extinction complicates spectral classification, we have developed a new approach using low-resolution ($R \approx 100$) near-infrared spectra to quantify reddening-free spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classifications for mid-M to late-L ultracool dwarfs ($\lesssim 100\text{--}3 M_{\text{Jup}}$ in Taurus). We have discovered 25 low-gravity (VL-G) and the first 11 intermediate-gravity (INT-G) substellar (M6–L1) members of Taurus, constituting the largest single increase of Taurus brown dwarfs to date. We have also discovered 1 new Pleiades member and 13 new members of the Perseus OB2 association, including a candidate very wide separation (58 kau) binary. We homogeneously reclassify the spectral types and extinctions of all previously known Taurus brown dwarfs. Altogether our discoveries have thus far increased the substellar census in Taurus by $\approx 40\%$ and added three more L-type members ($\lesssim 5\text{--}10 M_{\text{Jup}}$). Most notably, our discoveries reveal an older ($> 10\text{ Myr}$) low-mass population in Taurus, in accord with recent studies of the higher-mass stellar members. The mass function appears to differ between the younger and older Taurus populations, possibly due to incompleteness of the older stellar members or different star formation processes.

Key words: brown dwarfs – open clusters and associations: individual (Taurus-Auriga) – stars: formation – stars: late-type – stars: low-mass

Supporting material: machine-readable tables

1. Introduction

Thanks to extensive surveys of open clusters, star-forming regions, and the solar neighborhood over the past two decades, large samples of brown dwarfs have been discovered, which bridge low-mass stars ($\gtrsim 70 M_{\text{Jup}}$, set by the hydrogen-burning limit; Dupuy & Liu 2017) and giant planets ($\lesssim 13 M_{\text{Jup}}$, set by the deuterium-burning limit; e.g., Spiegel et al. 2011). As the low-mass end of the initial mass function (IMF hereafter), substellar objects are essential to answering fundamental questions about star formation: What is the lowest-mass star that can form? Is there a universal IMF? Early-L dwarfs with effective temperatures of $\lesssim 2100\text{ K}$ and ages of $\lesssim 10\text{ Myr}$ have masses of $\lesssim 13 M_{\text{Jup}}$ (based on the DUSTY evolutionary models by Chabrier et al. 2000), firmly in the planetary-mass regime. Therefore, young brown dwarfs are also of interest to understanding the formation mechanisms of gas-giant planets.

Nearby star-forming regions are ideal for discovering young brown dwarfs and free-floating planets, since their substellar and planetary-mass members are bright enough to be easily detected by current all-sky surveys. Located at the distance of $\approx 130\text{--}160\text{ pc}$ (de Zeeuw et al. 1999), the Taurus-Auriga molecular cloud (Taurus hereafter) is one of the closest laboratories in the solar neighborhood. Taurus has regions of

high extinction ($A_V \lesssim 30\text{ mag}$), as the natal molecular cloud has not fully dispersed since its most recent star formation activity around $\lesssim 10\text{ Myr}$ ago (e.g., Kraus & Hillenbrand 2009). Although a large fraction of objects in Taurus are believed to have young ages ($\lesssim 10\text{ Myr}$) based on spectroscopic analysis and their positions on the HR diagram, recent studies of lithium abundances, disk fractions, and kinematic distributions of Taurus members have found the existence of a dispersed older population of stars ($\approx 10\text{--}40\text{ Myr}$ old; e.g., Sestito et al. 2008; Daemgen et al. 2015; Kraus et al. 2017). Constructing a complete sample of substellar and planetary-mass members and studying their age, spatial, and kinematic distributions are fundamental to comprehensively understanding the Taurus star formation history.

Extensive surveys in Taurus from X-ray to infrared wavelengths have discovered 76 substellar objects spanning spectral types of M6–L2 and masses of $\approx 70\text{--}6 M_{\text{Jup}}$ (e.g., Briceño et al. 2002; Guieu et al. 2006; Luhman 2006; Slesnick et al. 2006; Luhman et al. 2009, 2010, 2017; Quanz et al. 2010; Rebull et al. 2010, 2011; Esplin et al. 2014; Best et al. 2017). The least massive objects discovered so far have masses of $\approx 6 M_{\text{Jup}}$: one L dwarf by Luhman et al. (2009) and two by Best et al. (2017). Some previous surveys searched Taurus for brown dwarfs over a large area but focused on disk-bearing objects, thus limited to relatively bright infrared emitters (e.g., Luhman et al. 2009, 2010; Rebull et al. 2010, 2011; Esplin et al. 2014), while other searches have focused on deeper fields with fainter limiting magnitudes but

³ Visiting Astronomer at the Infrared Telescope Facility, which is operated by the University of Hawaii under contract NNH14CK55B with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

narrower search regions (e.g., Briceño et al. 2002; Quanz et al. 2010). Therefore, the current substellar regime in Taurus is likely still incomplete, and a new brown dwarf survey is warranted, with both wider and deeper data.

We present initial results from a proper-motion search for young brown dwarfs and free-floating planets in Taurus based on the Pan-STARRS1 (PS1) 3π Survey (Chambers et al. 2016). PS1 has mapped a large fraction of the sky ($30,000 \text{ deg}^2$ with $\delta \geq -30^\circ$) and has obtained stacked images reaching down to $\approx 3 M_{\text{Jup}}$ in Taurus, allowing us for the first time to explore the entire Taurus region with such low mass sensitivity. In addition, a recent PS1 survey by Best et al. (2017; see also Best et al. 2015) serendipitously discovered two planetary-mass ($\approx 6 M_{\text{Jup}}$) members in Taurus, which were missed by previous surveys because those searches adopted too narrow search area, shallow depth, or conservative selection criteria (Section 5 in Best et al. 2017). This serendipity suggests that members with even lower masses could be found with a dedicated search based on PS1. In order to cover the full optical–near-infrared spectral energy distribution (SED) for substellar candidates, we also incorporate several other surveys, including the *Wide-Field Infrared Survey Explorer* (WISE; Wright et al. 2010), the Two Micron All Sky Survey (2MASS; Skrutskie et al. 2006), and the UKIRT Infrared Deep Sky Survey Galactic Cluster Survey DR9 (UGCS; Lawrence et al. 2007).

The layout of this paper is as follows. We establish our selection criteria for substellar candidates based on photometry and astrometry in Section 2 and describe our preliminary spectroscopic follow-up in Section 3. In order to precisely measure intrinsic magnitudes, colors, and luminosities of our candidates, we develop a new classification method in Section 4 to quantitatively determine reddening-free spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classifications of mid-M to late-L dwarfs through low-resolution near-infrared spectroscopy. In Section 5, we apply our classification method to identify new members of Taurus, Pleiades, and Per OB2, from our candidates, and to reclassify previously known low-mass objects in Taurus and the field. We investigate the HR diagram and spatial and kinematic distributions of all Taurus members to explore the star formation history of Taurus. Several individual systems related to brown dwarf formation theories are also discussed. Finally, a brief summary comes in Section 6.

2. Candidate Selection

2.1. Known Taurus Census

Our candidate selection is based on previously known Taurus members from Luhman et al. (2017; their Table 1) and Best et al. (2017).⁴ Our list of Taurus members contains 415 objects in total, spanning B9–L2 in spectral type. Kraus et al.

(2017) recently collected all disk-free objects that were suggested as candidate Taurus members by previous studies and reassessed their membership. Most of the disk-free members in our list are also included in the Kraus et al. (2017) sample, except for five objects as secondary components in close (separation $\leq 10''$) binary systems, four objects as companions to Class II or earlier-type sources, and four discoveries by Luhman et al. (2017; two objects) and Best et al. (2017; two objects) that were found after the Kraus et al. (2017) work.

There are 140 overlapping objects between the Kraus et al. (2017) sample and our adopted member list, and 136 of these were assessed as confirmed or likely Taurus members (“Y” or “Y?”) by Kraus et al. (2017; their Table 8). The four exceptions are 2MASS J04182909+2826191, 2MASS J04184023+2824245, 2MASS J04190197+2822332, and 2MASS J04223075+1526310, which have unknown membership (“?” for the former two) or are likely nonmembers (“N?” for the latter two). We keep them in our list, as they are not confirmed nonmembers (“N”). In addition, there are 256 objects covered by Kraus et al. (2017) but not by our list, and 14 of them have $\geq M6$ spectral types. Among these 14 substellar objects, 2 objects were assessed as likely or confirmed Taurus members, 3 objects were likely or confirmed nonmembers, and the remaining 9 objects have unknown membership based on Kraus et al. (2017).

2.2. Input Databases and Search Area

We start our search by mining the PS1 Processing Version 3 database (2016 August, the final version of PS1 reprocessing prior to public release) using the Desktop Virtual Observatory (DVO; Magnier & Cuillandre 2004; Magnier et al. 2016) in an area centered at $\alpha = 4^{\text{h}}36^{\text{m}}$, $\delta = 23^\circ00'$ (J2000.0) with dimensions of $20^\circ \times 20^\circ$ ($\approx 370 \text{ deg}^2$; Figure 1), thereby covering the entire extent of the Taurus star-forming region (e.g., Kenyon et al. 2008). Another star-forming region, Pleiades ($\approx 136 \text{ pc}$; Melis et al. 2014), located in $\alpha = 3^{\text{h}}20^{\text{m}}\text{--}3^{\text{h}}40^{\text{m}}$ and $\delta = 22^\circ\text{--}28^\circ$ (J2000.0), is west of our search area. In addition, Perseus OB2 Association (Per OB2 hereafter; Bally et al. 2008), with a distance of $\approx 318 \text{ pc}$ (de Zeeuw et al. 1999), is actually overlapped with the northwest part of our search region (Figure 1), as its geometry is $\alpha = 3^{\text{h}}20^{\text{m}}\text{--}4^{\text{h}}12^{\text{m}}$, $\delta = 29^\circ\text{--}38^\circ$ (J2000.0). Therefore, our search can discover new Pleiades and Per OB2 members as well.

The PS1 database reports different types of photometry, and we use chip photometry and the forced warp photometry (warp photometry hereafter; Magnier et al. 2016) in this work. Chip photometry is obtained by averaging fluxes from all individual chip exposures of an object, and warp photometry is calculated by fitting the point-spread function (PSF) in a stacked image constructed by warping all individual detections of an object into a united frame. The former provides more accurate photometry for an well-detected object, while the latter can achieve a greater depth with slightly lower accuracy. We choose between the chip photometry and warp photometry for each object following Best et al. (2018). We use the chip photometry for a PS1 band if it is brighter than the threshold value suggested by Best et al. (2018; their Table 3) and detected in at least two separate chip exposures with photometric uncertainties $< 0.2 \text{ mag}$. Otherwise, and if the object does not move fast (with proper motions over 100 mas yr^{-1}), we adopt its warp photometry. In addition, the adopted warp photometry needs to have an uncertainty

⁴ As we were finalizing the revised version of this paper, Esplin & Luhman (2017) reported 18 additional low-mass members of Taurus, which are not included in our analysis. We independently discovered two of the objects, PSO J064.6887+27.9799 ($\text{SpT}_{\omega} = L0.7 \pm 1.1$; $\text{SpT}_{\text{E17}} = M9.25 \pm 0.5$) and PSO J065.1792+28.1767 ($\text{SpT}_{\omega} = L1.6 \pm 1.3$; $\text{SpT}_{\text{E17}} = M9.25 \pm 0.5$), where SpT_{ω} is our spectral classification (Section 4.2) and SpT_{E17} is from Esplin & Luhman (2017). In addition, one of our new discoveries, PSO J062.4648+20.0118 ($\text{SpT}_{\omega} = M9.1 \pm 0.9$; $\text{SpT}_{\text{E17}} = M8.25 \pm 0.5$), was classified as a non-member by Esplin & Luhman (2017) due to its relative faintness compared with other Taurus members with similar spectral types. However, we classify this object to be an older Taurus object, as its HR diagram position is close to the 30 Myr isochrone (Section 5.4). All these three objects have VL-G surface gravities based on our gravity classification (Section 4.4).

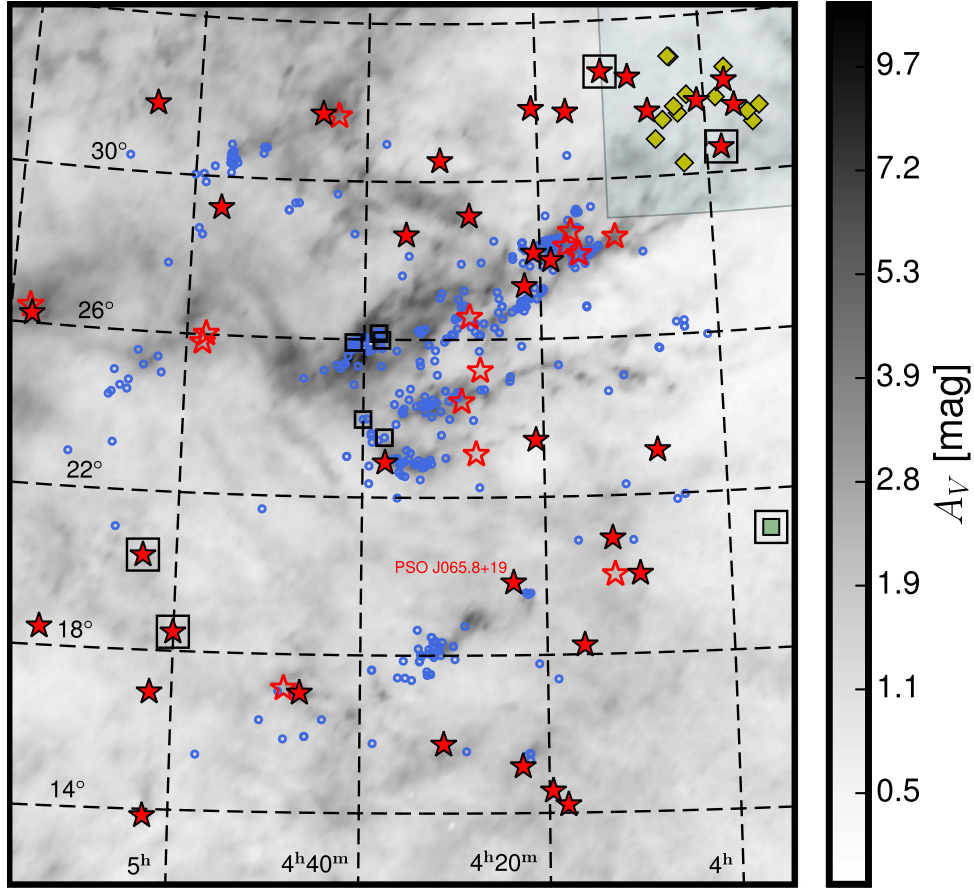


Figure 1. Our search area in Taurus (370 deg^2), overlaid with our newly identified members in Taurus (red stars), Pleiades (dark green square), and Per OB2 (olive diamonds), and previously known Taurus members (blue circles). The sky map uses a Cassini projection to show the V-band extinction (A_V) from Schlafly et al. (2014). We use open stars to show our [M4, M6] discoveries, as they lack the gravity classifications needed for a firm membership assessment. The 10 objects (5 of our new discoveries, including the 1 probable new Pleiades member and 5 known $\geq M6$ members), with proper motion different from the mean Taurus motion by $>2\sigma$ (Section 5.5.2), are shown by open squares. We label our unusually bright L0 VL-G dwarf discovery, PSO J065.8+19 (Section 5.8.1). The overlapping region between Taurus and Per OB2 is noted by a light cyan rectangle at the northwest corner.

$<0.2 \text{ mag}$ and be calculated from at least two successful PSF fittings. Switching from chip to warp photometry helps improve our survey depth by $\approx 1 \text{ mag}$, thereby lowering our mass sensitivity from $\approx 4 M_{\text{Jup}}$ down to $\approx 3 M_{\text{Jup}}$, according to the DUSTY evolutionary models of Chabrier et al. (2000) and assuming a Taurus age of 1 Myr.

We then cross-match the extracted PS1 objects with ancillary catalogs including AllWISE (Cutri et al. 2014), 2MASS, and UGCS with matching radii of $5''$, $2''$, and $2''$, respectively. We use a larger matching radius between PS1 and WISE positions to compensate for WISE's larger PSF size. Matching these databases eliminates transient objects (e.g., asteroids) in regions the surveys have only covered once.

2.3. Photometric Criteria

Based on our PS1+AllWISE+2MASS+UGCS database, we select objects with good-quality detections in y_{P1} , W1, W2, J, and K bands. Good-quality H-band photometry are used as well. Each of the J, H, and K bands is based on either 2MASS or MKO (UGCS detections) photometric systems. Objects selected in this way are limited to a volume within $\approx 1 \text{ kpc}$. Good photometric quality for these bands is defined as follows (items in the parenthesis refer to flags within the corresponding catalog):

1. PS1 objects are detected in at least three separate frames in y_{P1} band ($y:\text{nphot} \geq 3$).
2. PS1 photometric signal-to-noise ratio (S/N) > 5 in y_{P1} band (i.e., $\sigma_{y_{\text{P1}}} < 0.2 \text{ mag}$; $y:\text{err} < 0.2 \text{ mag}$).
3. The y_{P1} detection is not saturated ($y_{\text{P1}} \geq 12.5 \text{ mag}$).
4. PS1 detections have clear PSF identification in y_{P1} band, not impacted by probable saturations or cosmic rays ($y:\text{flags} = 16, 256, 512 \text{ or } 1024$).
5. AllWISE photometric $S/N > 2$ in W1 and W2 bands ($\text{ph_qual} = \text{A, B, or C}$).
6. The W1 and W2 detections are not saturated ($W1 \geq 8.1 \text{ mag}$ and $W2 \geq 6.7 \text{ mag}$).
7. AllWISE detections have morphologies consistent with point sources ($\text{ext_flg} = 0$).
8. AllWISE detections are mostly likely not variables ($\text{var_flg} \leq 5$), or data are insufficient to make determination of objects' possible variability ($\text{var_flg} = \text{n}$).
9. 2MASS photometric $S/N > 5$ in $J_{2\text{MASS}}/H_{2\text{MASS}}/K_{2\text{MASS}}$ bands ($\text{ph_qual} = \text{A, B, or C}$).
10. 2MASS detections are not saturated ($J_{2\text{MASS}} \geq 9.0 \text{ mag}$, $H_{2\text{MASS}} \geq 8.5 \text{ mag}$, and $K_{2\text{MASS}} \geq 8.0 \text{ mag}$).
11. 2MASS detections have clear PSF identification, and therefore reliable derived photometry and astrometry ($\text{rd_flg} = 1, 2, \text{ or } 3$).

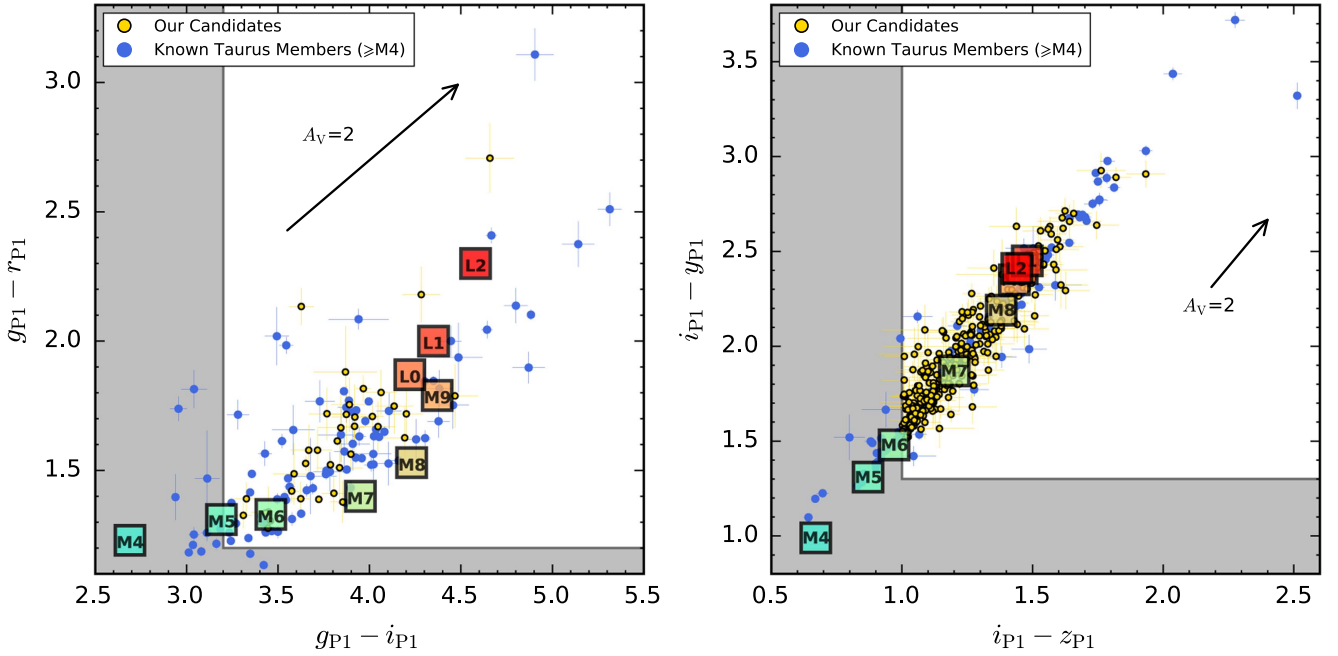


Figure 2. PS1 color-color diagrams of our candidates (gold) and previously known $\geq M4$ members (blue) in Taurus. We only plot objects with good-quality photometry (defined in Section 2.3) in $g_{P1}/r_{P1}/i_{P1}$ and $i_{P1}/z_{P1}/y_{P1}$ in the left and the right panel, respectively. Colored squares show the median values of M4–L2 field dwarfs from Best et al. (2018). The extinction vector corresponds to $A_V = 2$ mag, using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011). The white region indicates our photometric criteria (Section 2.3).

12. 2MASS detections are unaffected by blending (`bl_flg` = 1) and any known artifacts (`cc_flg` = 0).
13. UGCS detections are unaffected by blending, nearby bright sources, and crosstalk artifact/contamination and diffraction spike contamination (`Jflags`, `Hflags`, `Kflags` = 0).
14. UGCS detections are not saturated ($J_{\text{MKO}} \geq 11.0$ mag, $H_{\text{MKO}} \geq 11.5$ mag, and $K_{\text{MKO}} \geq 10.4$ mag; Lodieu et al. 2012).
15. UGCS detections are stars instead of galaxies with a probability $\geq 90\%$ (`Jcl`, `Hcl`, `Kcl` = -2 or -1).

Then we extract brown dwarf candidates by applying the following photometric criteria, which are designed based on the locations of known $\geq M6$ Taurus members (e.g., Best et al. 2017; Luhman et al. 2017) and field dwarfs (summarized by Kraus & Hillenbrand 2007 and Best et al. 2018) in color-color and color-magnitude diagrams.

1. $g_{P1} - r_{P1} \geq 1.2$ mag (Figure 2). We only apply this criterion if the g_{P1} and r_{P1} detections of an object have the same quality standards required for the y_{P1} band. The saturation limits of g_{P1} and r_{P1} photometry are both 14.5 mag.

This color cut can also find strong $H\alpha$ emitters, as $H\alpha$ emission lines reside in the r_{P1} band and are signatures of disk-bearing young substellar objects with accretion activities (e.g., Guieu et al. 2006; Luhman et al. 2010).

2. $g_{P1} - i_{P1} \geq 3.2$ mag (Figure 2). Again, we only apply this criterion if the g_{P1} and i_{P1} detections of an object have the same quality standard required for the y_{P1} band. The saturation limit of the i_{P1} band is 14.5 mag.
3. $i_{P1} - z_{P1} \geq 1.0$ mag (Figure 2). This criterion is only applied if the i_{P1} and z_{P1} detections of an object have the same quality standard required for the y_{P1} band. The saturation limit of the z_{P1} band is 13.5 mag.

4. $i_{P1} - y_{P1} \geq 1.3$ mag (Figure 2). We only apply this criterion if the i_{P1} detection of an object has the same quality standard required for the y_{P1} band.
5. $z_{P1} - y_{P1} \geq 0.4$ mag (Figure 3). We only apply this criterion if the z_{P1} detection of an object has the same quality standard required for the y_{P1} band.
6. $y_{P1} - W1 \geq 2.4$ mag (Figure 3).
7. $W1 - W2 \geq 0.3$ mag (Figure 3).

While $\geq M6$ field dwarfs usually have $W1 - W2$ colors redder than ≈ 0.2 mag, here we restrict our $W1 - W2$ color cut to 0.3 mag. The $W1 - W2$ color is actually weakly dependent on spectral type from mid-M to mid-L objects as it changes by only ≈ 0.1 mag from spectral type M6 ($W1 - W2 \approx 0.22$ mag) to L4 (≈ 0.32 mag; Best et al. 2018). A cut of 0.2 mag in $W1 - W2$ would therefore bring more outliers of earlier-type ($< M6$) objects not of interest in this work. In addition, young objects have systematically redder $W1 - W2$ colors compared to their field-age counterparts (Best et al. 2018), as $\approx 90\%$ of $\geq M6$ known Taurus members are redder than 0.3 mag in $W1 - W2$. Therefore we adopt 0.3 mag as our $W1 - W2$ color cut, acknowledging that $\approx 10\%$ of bona fide $\geq M6$ members in Taurus could be rejected by this criterion.

8. $0.8 \leq J_{2\text{MASS}} - K_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 2.6$ mag (Figure 4).
9. $1.3 \leq y_{P1} - J_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 3.0$ mag (Figure 4).
10. $J_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 5 \times (y_{P1} - J_{2\text{MASS}}) + 5 \times \log_{10}(d/10\text{pc}) + 2.2$ mag (Figure 4), where $d = 145$ pc is the adopted Taurus distance (de Zeeuw et al. 1999).

We set the upper envelope of $J_{2\text{MASS}}$ magnitudes slightly brighter than field dwarfs but fainter than Taurus known objects from mid-M to early-L in spectral type, because young ultracool dwarfs over such a spectral type range are expected to be brighter than the field-age objects (Liu et al. 2016).

11. $2.1 \leq y_{P1} - K_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 5.2$ mag (Figure 3).

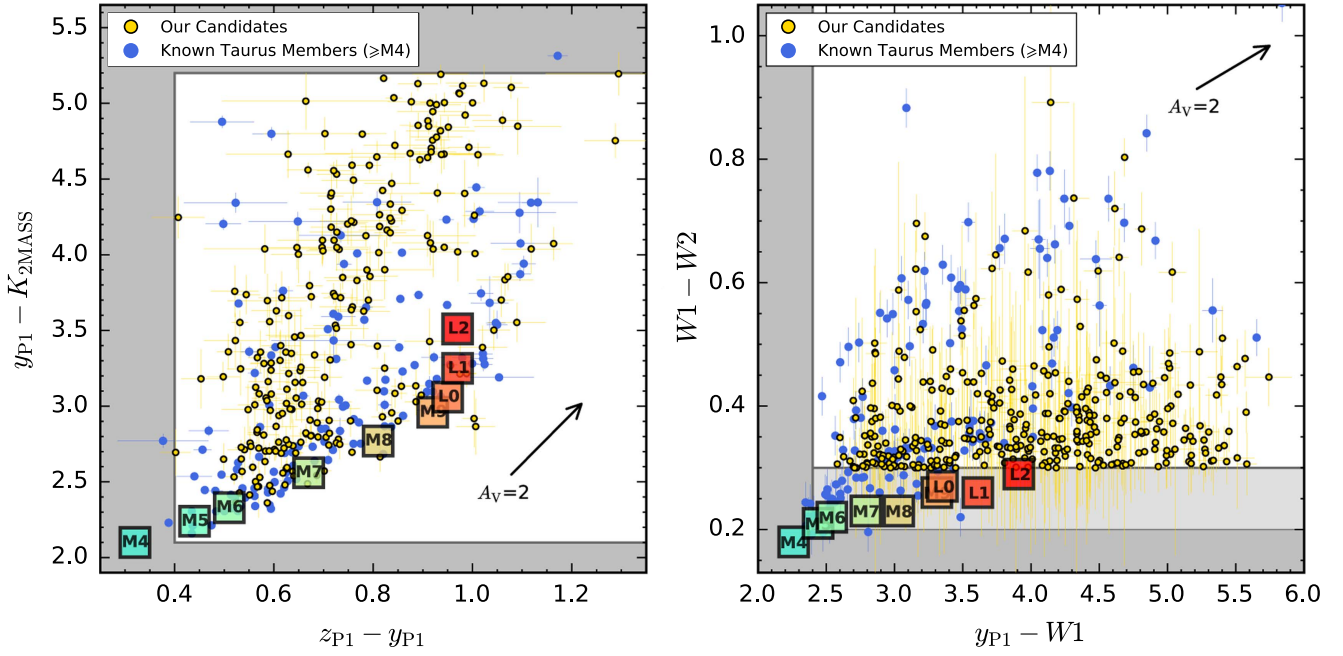


Figure 3. PS1, AllWISE, and 2MASS color-color diagrams of our candidates (gold) and previously known $\geq M4$ members (blue) in Taurus, as described in the caption of Figure 2. We only plot objects with good-quality photometry in $z_{P1}/y_{P1}/K_{2MASS}$ and $y_{P1}/W1/W2$ for the left and the right panel, respectively. While $\geq M6$ field dwarfs usually have $W1 - W2$ colors redder than ≈ 0.2 mag, we restrict our $W1 - W2$ color cut to 0.3 mag in our photometric criteria, as explained in Section 2.3.

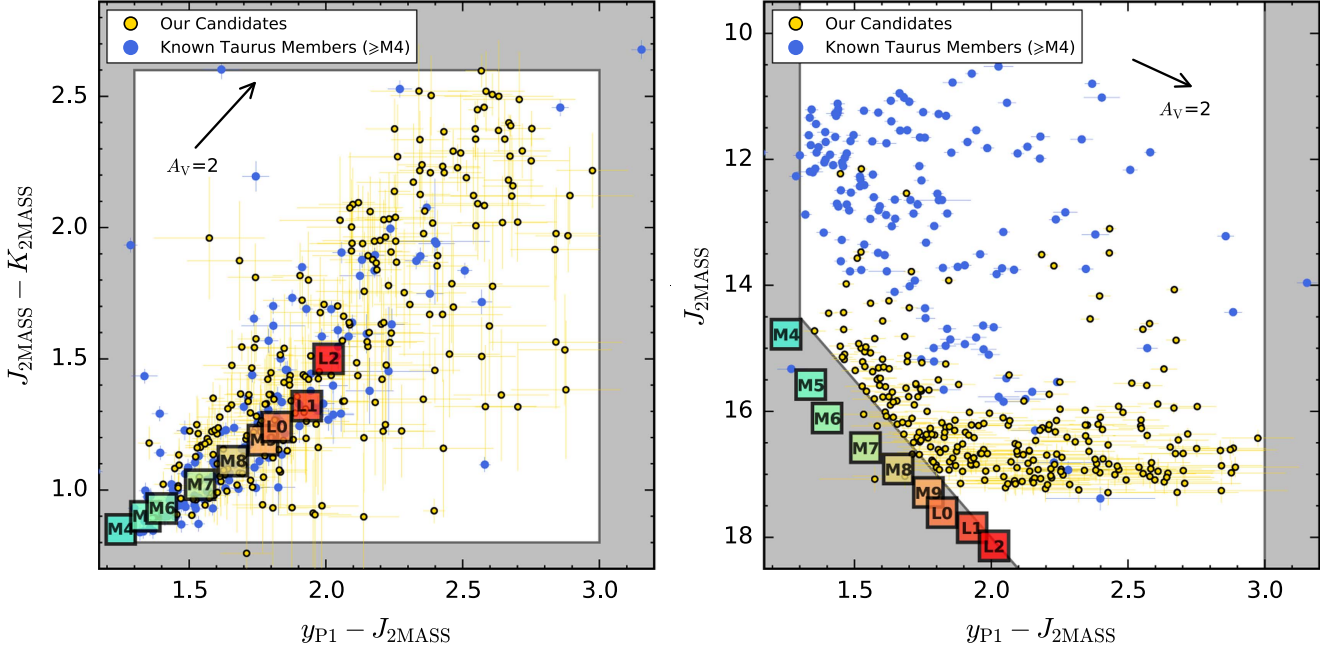


Figure 4. PS1 and 2MASS color-color diagrams of our candidates (gold) and previously known $\geq M4$ members (blue) in Taurus, as described in the caption of Figure 2. We only plot objects with good-quality photometry in $y_{P1}/J_{2MASS}/K_{2MASS}$ and y_{P1}/J_{2MASS} for the left and the right panel, respectively. J_{2MASS} magnitudes of field dwarfs (colored squares) are from the 1 Gyr isochrone of the BHAC15 models (Baraffe et al. 2015).

12. (i) $J_{2MASS} - H_{2MASS} \leq 2.007 \times (H_{2MASS} - K_{2MASS}) + 0.118$ mag (Figure 5).
- (ii) $J_{2MASS} - H_{2MASS} \geq 0.4$ mag (Figure 5).
- (iii) $H_{2MASS} - K_{2MASS} \geq 0.25$ mag (Figure 5).

The slope 2.007 of the upper boundary of the $J_{2MASS} - H_{2MASS}$ color in the criterion (i) corresponds to the extinction vector in the $J_{2MASS} - H_{2MASS}$ versus $H_{2MASS} - K_{2MASS}$ diagram based on the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011). These color-cuts could remove giant star contaminants and are designed by

comparing the positions in the JHK diagram between dwarf and (super)giant standards from the IRTF Spectral Library (Cushing et al. 2005; Rayner et al. 2009; see also Kraus & Hillenbrand 2007; Lépine & Gaidos 2011). Although around 1/3 of M-type (super)giant standards could still pass these photometric cuts, they could be mostly removed by our further kinematic criteria (Section 2.4).

13. We apply criteria 8–11 if an object has good-quality photometry in J_{2MASS} and K_{2MASS} bands, and we additionally apply the criterion 12 when the H_{2MASS}

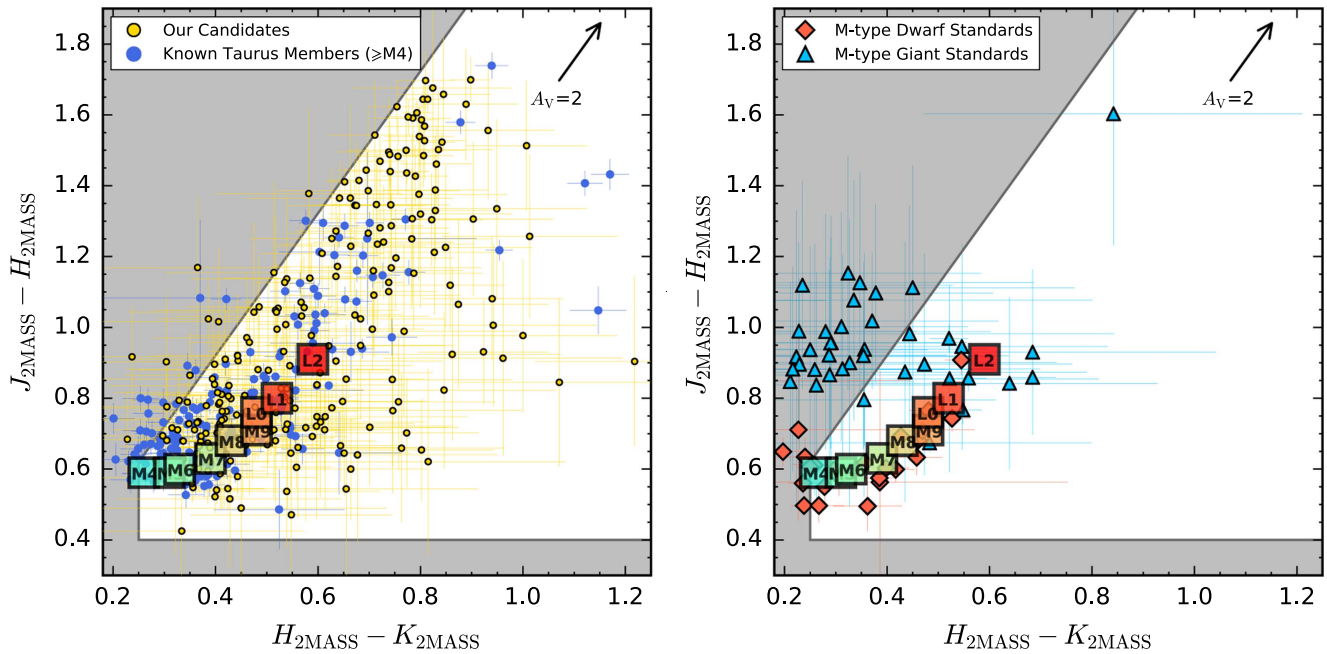


Figure 5. Left: the 2MASS color-color diagram of our candidates (gold) and previously known $\geq M4$ members (blue) in Taurus, as described in the caption of Figure 2. We only plot objects with good-quality photometry in $J_{2MASS}/H_{2MASS}/K_{2MASS}$. Right: We plot the standards of M-type dwarfs (orange) and (super-)giants (sky blue) from the IRTF Spectral Library (Cushing et al. 2005; Rayner et al. 2009) in the JHK diagram, and overlay the sequence of field dwarfs provided by Best et al. (2018). Around 1/3 of the giant standards would also pass our JHK photometric criteria.

photometry has a good quality as well. For each of the J , H , and K bands, if an object has both 2MASS and MKO photometries, we adopt the one with good-quality detection. If both photometric systems provide good detections, we prefer the MKO magnitudes, due to their smaller photometric uncertainty and fainter limiting magnitude. When the MKO photometry is used for any of $J/H/K$ bands, we adjust the boundary of the selection region in the 2MASS-based JHK diagram in criteria 8–12, based on the transformation between the MKO and 2MASS photometric systems for $\geq M6$ dwarfs, as $J_{MKO} - J_{2MASS} = -0.05$ mag, $H_{MKO} - H_{2MASS} = +0.03$ mag, and $K_{MKO} - K_{2MASS} = -0.02$ mag. We obtain these conversions by comparing the differences of 2MASS and MKO magnitudes for the L and T dwarfs studied by Stephens & Leggett (2004) and the M6–T9 dwarfs with measured parallaxes from Dupuy & Liu (2012). The updated JHK diagram could use a mixture of 2MASS and MKO photometries (e.g., $J_{2MASS} - H_{MKO}$ versus $H_{MKO} - K_{MKO}$). In addition, for the criterion 12(i), we revise the slope of the upper boundary of the $J - H$ color to be the extinction vector in the updated JHK diagram using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011).

We then test the kinematic properties of the selected candidates that pass all the above photometric criteria.

2.4. Kinematic Criteria

Proper motions are enormously valuable to establishing membership in Taurus. Foreground field dwarfs and background reddened stars could pass our photometric criteria (Section 2.3). But they usually have inconsistent motions compared to Taurus and therefore could be removed from our list of candidates based on their kinematic information.

We use the PS1 proper motions described in Magnier et al. (2016). Based on PS1, 2MASS, and *Gaia* detections (*Gaia* Collaboration et al. 2016; Lindegren et al. 2016) spanning a 14–17 year baseline, Magnier et al. (2016) computed the position, parallax, and proper motion of each PS1 object using iteratively reweighted least squares fitting with outlier clipping, and tied all astrometry to the *Gaia* DR1 reference frame. The median proper-motion uncertainty is ≈ 4 mas yr $^{-1}$ for known substellar ($\geq M6$) members in Taurus. Our search is the first to use proper motions of substellar candidates over such a large area (≈ 370 deg 2) and long-time baseline with such high precision, enabling a more efficient candidate selection.

Following Best et al. (2017), the proper motion of a PS1 object is considered to have good quality if the object's i_{P1} and y_{P1} magnitudes are not saturated (Section 2.3) and if the reduced χ^2 for its Magnier et al. (2016) proper-motion fits satisfies $0.3 < \chi^2_{\nu} < 40$. We calculate the average motion of known Taurus members by including 181 objects with good quality proper-motion measurements and derive a weighted average value of $(\mu_{\alpha} \cos \delta, \mu_{\delta}) = (7.55 \pm 0.16, -17.44 \pm 0.16)$ mas yr $^{-1}$ with a weighted rms of 4.90 mas yr $^{-1}$ and 6.37 mas yr $^{-1}$ in R.A. and decl., respectively. We reject photometric candidates whose proper motions differ from the mean motion of Taurus by more than 2σ (Figure 29). Around 92% known Taurus members with good-quality proper motions could pass this criterion.

2.5. Final Selection

In addition to photometric and kinematic criteria, we visually check the PS1, 2MASS, and AllWISE images of each selected object in order to reject galaxies or other diffuse sources. We also utilize the SIMBAD webpage⁵ (Wenger et al. 2000) to exclude previously known objects. We rediscover 83 previously known Taurus objects spanning M3–L2 in literature

⁵ <http://simbad.u-strasbg.fr/simbad/>

Table 1
IRTF/SpEx Observations

| Object | Date (UT) | Slit ($''$) | R ($\lambda/\Delta\lambda$) | t_{int} (s) | S/N | A0V Standard | $\Delta\text{airmass}$ |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--------------|------------------------|
| New Taurus Members | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.1103+31.6643 | 2016 Oct 13 | 0.8 | 75 | 533 | 45 | HD 23258 | −0.080 |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | 2016 Oct 13 | 0.8 | 75 | 177 | 46 | HD 23258 | −0.080 |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | 2016 Nov 24 | 0.8 | 75 | 1434 | 34 | HD 25175 | 0.042 |
| PSO J060.2075+31.8384 | 2016 Nov 24 | 0.8 | 75 | 956 | 42 | HD 25175 | 0.042 |
| PSO J061.6961+31.6537 | 2016 Oct 12 | 0.8 | 75 | 237 | 55 | HD 25175 | −0.077 |
| PSO J061.8714+23.1104 | 2016 Oct 13 | 0.8 | 75 | 1434 | 33 | HD 21038 | −0.090 |
| PSO J062.2433+32.5380 | 2016 Oct 12 | 0.8 | 75 | 237 | 64 | HD 25175 | −0.077 |
| PSO J062.4648+20.0118 | 2016 Oct 12 | 0.8 | 75 | 237 | 39 | HD 25175 | −0.014 |
| PSO J062.8220+28.5315 | 2016 Oct 12 | 0.8 | 75 | 597 | 38 | HD 21038 | −0.059 |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | 2016 Nov 17 | 0.8 | 75 | 237 | 46 | HD 21038 | −0.079 |

Note. S/N is the median J -band signal-to-noise ratio per pixel. The $\Delta\text{airmass}$ is the average airmass difference between the A0V standard star and the science target during exposures (i.e., standard–target). The eight new Taurus members that need reobservations (Section 5.1) have “†” behind their PS1 names. The $<M4$ stars found by us are probably field dwarfs that are not associated with Taurus (Section 5.3).

(This table is available in its entirety in machine-readable form.)

spectral types, including 54 out of 76 known substellar ($\geq M6$) members. We remove all known objects from our list of candidates as well.

We additionally include five objects as our candidates with discrepant ($>2\sigma$) proper motions from Taurus, which would be rejected by our current search criteria. They were selected as candidates during an earlier search attempt using preliminary proper motions from PS1, and our spectroscopic follow-up found they are M6–L0 low-gravity dwarfs. Given that their proper motions are not consistent with Taurus, they might be ejected brown dwarfs (Section 5.5.2), as predicted by dynamical models of brown dwarf formation (e.g., Reipurth & Clarke 2001).

After applying photometric and kinematic criteria, as well as the above adjustments, we derive a list of 350 Taurus candidates.

3. Near-infrared Spectroscopy

We used the NASA Infrared Telescope Facility (IRTF) to obtain near-infrared spectra for 83 candidates, among which 19 objects are located in the overlapping region between Taurus and Per OB2. We use the facility spectrograph SpeX (Rayner et al. 2003) in the LowRes15 (prism) mode with the $0.8''$ slit ($R \approx 75$). A nearby A0V star with the airmass different from each target by $\lesssim 0.1$ was observed contemporaneously for telluric correction (Appendix). Table 1 lists the instrument configuration, integration times, and observation dates of our targets. We reduce the spectra in standard fashion using the version 4.1 of the Spextool software package (Vacca et al. 2003; Cushing et al. 2004).

We divide our entire candidate list into seven priority groups based on objects’ magnitudes and proper motions. During our spectroscopic follow-up, we prioritize targets with brighter magnitudes and more Taurus-like proper motions. For the latter criterion, we choose targets with proper motions having $S/N > 3$ and being consistent with the mean motion of Taurus (Section 2.4) within 1σ . So far, our follow-up has been finished for $\approx 1/4$ of candidates, including $\approx 75\%$ candidates that have $J_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 15.5$ mag.

Around 80% of the observed spectra have $S/N \gtrsim 30$ per pixel in J band, for which we can perform reliable spectral typing. Robust youth assessment based on gravity-sensitive

spectral features is possible for spectra with $S/N \gtrsim 50$ ($\approx 60\%$ of our spectra satisfy this requirement). In addition, we observed 41 known Taurus members, with all the resulting spectra having J -band $S/N \geq 30$ and $\approx 80\%$ with $S/N \geq 50$. Combining our near-infrared spectra with those from previous studies (Best et al. 2017; Luhman et al. 2017), we have access to near-infrared spectra of all $\geq M6$ members in Taurus.

4. A Unified Scheme of Reddening-free Spectral Classification, Extinction Determination, and Youth Assessment

Intrinsic magnitudes, colors, luminosities, and masses of our substellar candidates are essential to constructing empirical isochrones and IMFs. Precise determination of these characteristics depends on reliable spectral types and extinctions, which are hard to achieve due to degeneracy in photometry and spectroscopy. For (unreddened) field ultracool objects, spectral classification is typically done in two ways: (1) qualitative comparisons between observed spectra and established standards, which have no extinction (e.g., Burgasser et al. 2006; Kirkpatrick et al. 2010; Allers & Liu 2013, AL13 hereafter; Cruz et al. 2018), and (2) quantitative measurements of near-infrared spectral features (e.g., H_2O indices for M and L dwarfs adopted by AL13, and H_2O and CH_4 indices for T dwarfs defined by Burgasser et al. 2006). However, both of these methods cannot be directly applied to ultracool dwarfs in young and dusty star-forming regions, because extinction alters both overall continuum shape and specific spectral features. For instance, an M7 dwarf with extinction of $A_V = 7$ mag has a J -band continuum slope similar to an L0 dwarf. Without a precise spectral type, the extinction cannot be reliably measured (Section 4.3). This also complicates gravity classification (Section 4.4).

It is plausible to simultaneously derive both spectral types and extinctions by fitting the observed spectrum using libraries of standards based on visual comparisons or χ^2 -minimization. However, the heterogeneous colors of ultracool dwarfs at near-infrared wavelengths complicates selecting representative standards, as diverse physical properties of brown dwarfs (e.g., gravity, metallicity, and photospheric condensate variations) can cause a large spread in near-infrared colors at fixed

optical spectral type (e.g., Knapp et al. 2004; Stephens et al. 2009; AL13). In addition, while standards have been proposed for old field dwarfs (>200 Myr; Kirkpatrick et al. 2010), young field dwarfs (<30 Myr; AL13), and young members of star-forming regions ($\lesssim 10$ Myr; Luhman et al. 2017), a comprehensive library of intermediate-age (≈ 30 – 200 Myr) standards is lacking, which inhibits robust classification based on spectral morphology.

In this section, we develop a new quantitative approach to classify brown dwarfs in dusty star-forming regions based on the AL13 classification system by determining reddening-free spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classifications.

4.1. Revisiting the AL13 Spectral Classification

AL13 employed low- and moderate-resolution near-infrared spectra of 73 young (≈ 10 – 300 Myr) field ultracool dwarfs, $\approx 90\%$ of which were observed in prism and/or short-wavelength cross-dispersed (SXD) mode using IRTF. They measured four H_2O indices and then established a cubic polynomial relation between the optically determined spectral type and each H_2O index (their Figure 6 and Table 3). Their final near-infrared spectral type combines both qualitative and quantitative approaches and is the weighted average of the classifications determined using visual comparison and H_2O indices. The H_2O indices (H_2O , Allers et al. 2007; H_2OD , McLean et al. 2003; $\text{H}_2\text{O}-1$ and $\text{H}_2\text{O}-2$, Slesnick et al. 2004) are defined as the flux ratios in two narrow bands:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{H}_2\text{O} &\equiv F_{\lambda=1550-1560}/F_{\lambda=1492-1502} \\ \text{H}_2\text{OD} &\equiv F_{\lambda=1951-1977}/F_{\lambda=2062-2088} \\ \text{H}_2\text{O} - 1 &\equiv F_{\lambda=1335-1345}/F_{\lambda=1295-1305} \\ \text{H}_2\text{O} - 2 &\equiv F_{\lambda=2035-2045}/F_{\lambda=2145-2155}, \end{aligned} \quad (1)$$

where F_λ is the average flux in a narrow band pass and the wavelengths are in units of nanometers. In our work, we redefine F_λ in Equation (1) as the integrated flux in narrow bands⁶ and convert their flux ratios into standard magnitude-based colors:

$$\begin{aligned} W_0 &\equiv -2.5 \log_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}) \\ W_D &\equiv -2.5 \log_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{OD}) \\ W_1 &\equiv -2.5 \log_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}-1) \\ W_2 &\equiv -2.5 \log_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}-2). \end{aligned} \quad (2)$$

We use W_z to denote four H_2O index colors, with z being 0 (H_2O), D (H_2OD), 1 ($\text{H}_2\text{O}-1$), and 2 ($\text{H}_2\text{O}-2$) hereafter. In principle, W_z could be contaminated by telluric absorption features due to the imperfect telluric correction. We provide a quantitative analysis of this issue in the Appendix and conclude that telluric contamination of H_2O indices is negligible for our work.

We reproduce the relations between W_z and optical spectral types in Figure 6, expanding the AL13 sample to include all M- and L-type ultracool dwarfs in the SpeX Prism Spectral Libraries⁷ ($R \approx 100$; e.g., Burgasser et al. 2004; Chiu et al. 2006; Kirkpatrick et al. 2010) and the IRTF Spectral Library ($R \approx 2000$; Cushing et al. 2005; Rayner et al. 2009).

⁶ The H_2O indices are traditionally defined as average (e.g., Allers et al. 2007; AL13) or median (e.g., McLean et al. 2003) flux density in the narrow bands, which are equivalent or similar to our definitions, given that the numerators and denominators of H_2O indices in Equation (1) share the same bandwidth.

⁷ <http://pono.ucsd.edu/~adam/browndwarfs/spexprism>

We exclude subdwarfs and companions to nearby stars. We remove from our sample 17 objects in IC 348 and Taurus studied by Muench et al. (2007), which could be reddened due to their membership in dusty star-forming regions. We additionally remove 3 reddened young field dwarfs studied by AL13: 2MASS J04221413+1530525 (2M 0422+1530 hereafter), 2MASS J04351455–1414468 (2M 0435–1414 hereafter), and 2MASS J06195260–2903592 (2M 0619–2903 hereafter). Our sample consists of 408 objects in total, and in this section we focus on the 246 objects that have reported optical spectral types. In Figure 6, we show these 246 objects, spanning M0–L8 and a mixture of surface gravities: 11% objects have low gravity (VL-G), 9% have intermediate gravity (INT-G), and the remaining 80% have field gravity (FLD-G) or no reported gravity. Hereafter, we describe an object as “young” if its gravity classification is either VL-G or INT-G, and as “old” if it has FLD-G gravity or no previously reported gravity. All objects in our sample are located in the field and thus expected to have negligible extinction. If both low- and moderate-resolution spectra of the same objects are available, we use the low-resolution spectrum, leading to $\approx 82\%$ of our spectra being low-resolution. In addition, if there is more than one spectrum for the same object, we use the one with the highest S/N.

No clear distinction is seen in Figure 6 between objects with different resolution spectra and different surface gravities, again illustrating that the AL13 system is widely applicable for the near-infrared spectra of mid-M to L dwarfs. However, this classification method is not robust against reddening. For instance, as shown in Figure 6, a visual extinction of $A_V \approx 10$ mag will result in the index-based AL13 spectral type being shifted later by ≈ 2 subtypes. This change in spectral type would bring a young low-mass star (M5 spectral type with a mass of $\approx 80 M_{\text{Jup}}$ and an age of 10 Myr) into the substellar regime (M7 spectral type with a mass of $\approx 35 M_{\text{Jup}}$), based on the DUSTY evolutionary models of Chabrier et al. (2000) and the empirical effective temperature scales of Stephens et al. (2009) and Herczeg & Hillenbrand (2014). Additionally, a visual AL13 spectral type is difficult to obtain for highly reddened objects, since extinction alters the spectral morphology. Therefore, we are motivated to adapt the AL13 classification system for use in young star-forming regions such as Taurus ($A_V \lesssim 30$ mag).

4.2. Reddening-free Spectral Classification

The behavior of the H_2O spectral indices in the presence of reddening suggests a solution. Among four H_2O index colors, three of them, W_0 , W_D , and W_2 , are “reddening-positive” (i.e., mimicking later types with increasing reddening), while the other one, W_1 , is “reddening-negative” (i.e., mimicking earlier types with increasing extinction). Though each index behaves differently as a function of reddening, the one reddening-negative index is overwhelmed by the other three reddening-positive indices when averaging to reach the final AL13 classification, which leads to a spectral type positively correlated with extinction.

Reddening effects can be canceled out by combining *one* reddening-positive color and *one* reddening-negative color. We define three reddening-free indices by employing the same reddening-negative W_1 :

$$\omega_x = \left(\frac{W_x}{A_x/A_V} - \frac{W_1}{A_1/A_V} \right) \left(\frac{1}{|A_x/A_V|} + \frac{1}{|A_1/A_V|} \right)^{-1}. \quad (3)$$

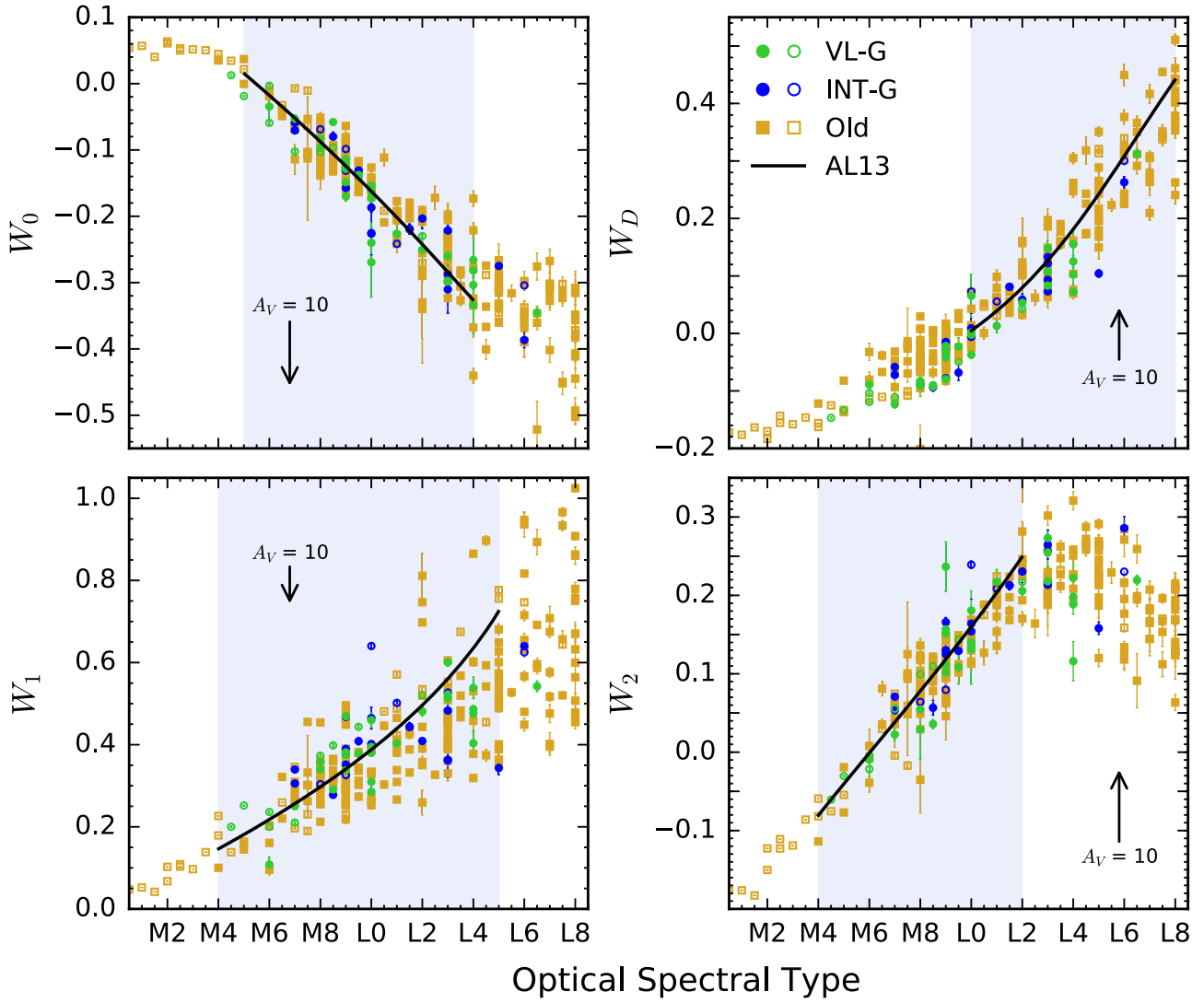


Figure 6. Relation between four H₂O indices (W_x ; Equations (1) and (2)) and optical spectral types. Here we expand the original AL13 sample to include all M- and L-type dwarfs from the SpeX Prism Spectral Libraries (e.g., Burgasser et al. 2004; Chiu et al. 2006; Kirkpatrick et al. 2010) and the IRTF Spectral Library (Cushing et al. 2005; Rayner et al. 2009). Our sample contains 408 objects in total, and here we plot the 246 objects that have reported optical spectral types. Solid symbols are measurements from low-resolution spectra ($R \approx 100$), and open symbols are from moderate-resolution spectra ($R \approx 2000$). Errors in W_x are calculated from the spectra in a Monte Carlo fashion. Uncertainties in spectral types are typically adopted as 1 subtype. Green and blue circles show young objects with low (VL-G) and intermediate (INT-G) gravities. Orange squares show old objects with field gravities (FLD-G) or no reported gravity. The spectral type calibration of the AL13 system for each H₂O index is overlaid as a solid line, and its applicable range is shown as blue shadow (see also Table 3 in AL13). Using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011), we draw an extinction vector corresponding to $A_V = 10$ mag for each index-color W_x .

The subscript “x” here represents the three reddening-positive indices: H₂O ($x = 0$), H₂OD ($x = D$), and H₂O–2 ($x = 2$). The second term is invoked for normalization so that all three ω_x values roughly range from 0 to 1. Index colors (W_x and W_1) are weighted by inverse extinction coefficients to cancel the extinction. Using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011), extinction coefficients of the four H₂O-indices are $A_0/A_V = -0.0105$, $A_D/A_V = +0.0099$, $A_1/A_V = -0.0102$, and $A_2/A_V = +0.0098$. Uncertainties for ω_x are propagated from the H₂O-index errors, which are calculated from the spectra in a Monte Carlo fashion. Our proposed ω_x is actually a general form of the reddening-free parameter Q suggested by Johnson & Morgan (1953; see also Hiltner & Johnson 1956; Johnson 1958), except that Q is a combination of magnitudes in three bands (U , B , V) and our ω_x are composed of four near-infrared H₂O-bands. In the context of brown dwarf studies,

reddening-free indices based on photometry have also been developed by Najita et al. (2000b) and Allers & Liu (2010).

Figure 7 examines the spectral type dependence of ω_x . Optical spectral types pile up at early spectral types ($\lesssim M4$) with similar ω_x values, given that H₂O absorption features are weak for early-type objects. Then the optical types monotonically increase with ω_x followed by a saturation, indicating reddening-free spectral classification is possible as long as ω_x is not saturated.

We fit polynomials to optical spectral types as a function of ω_x , accounting for errors in both spectral types (adopted as 1 subtype) and ω_x by using Orthogonal Distance Regression (ODR), as implemented in the python module “`scipy.odr`.”⁸ This algorithm is more robust than normal least squares regression, which does not properly incorporate data uncertainties in the independent variables. We determine the fitting

⁸ <https://docs.scipy.org/doc/scipy/reference/odr.html>

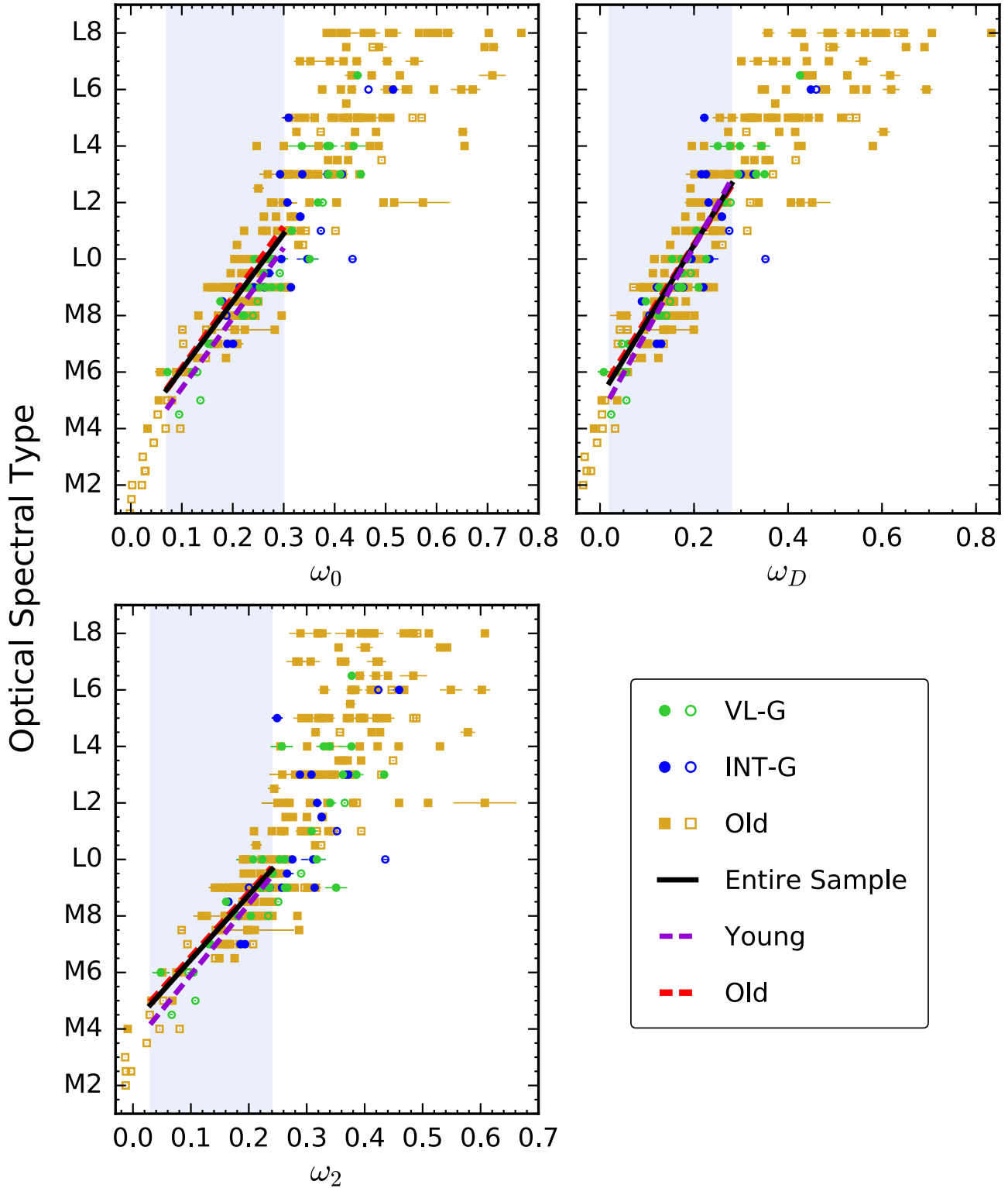


Figure 7. Relation between optical spectral types and reddening-free indices ω_x (Equation (3)). Symbols are shown in the format of Figure 6. Spectral types pile up at $\lesssim M4$ and then monotonically increase with ω_x , followed by a saturation for the latest type objects. Fitting results for our entire sample with reported optical spectral types (black) and two subgroups—young (VL-G and INT-G; purple) and old (FLD-G or no reported gravity by any previous work; red)—are overlaid. The polynomial fitting range for each ω_x is shown as a blue shadow. Polynomial parameters are tabulated in Table 2.

range in ω_x based on two factors: range width and rms about the fit. On the one hand, the fitting range of ω_x values should be as large as possible to be applicable for a wide range of spectral types. On the other hand, the fitting range should avoid values where ω_x is not well-correlated with spectral type, which would

lead to a large rms of the data about the fit. Here we adopt a wide range as long as the resulting rms about the fit is $\lesssim 1$ subtype.

For each ω_x , the order of its polynomial over the fitting range is decided by an F-test. We perform the polynomial fitting using three samples: our entire sample with reported optical

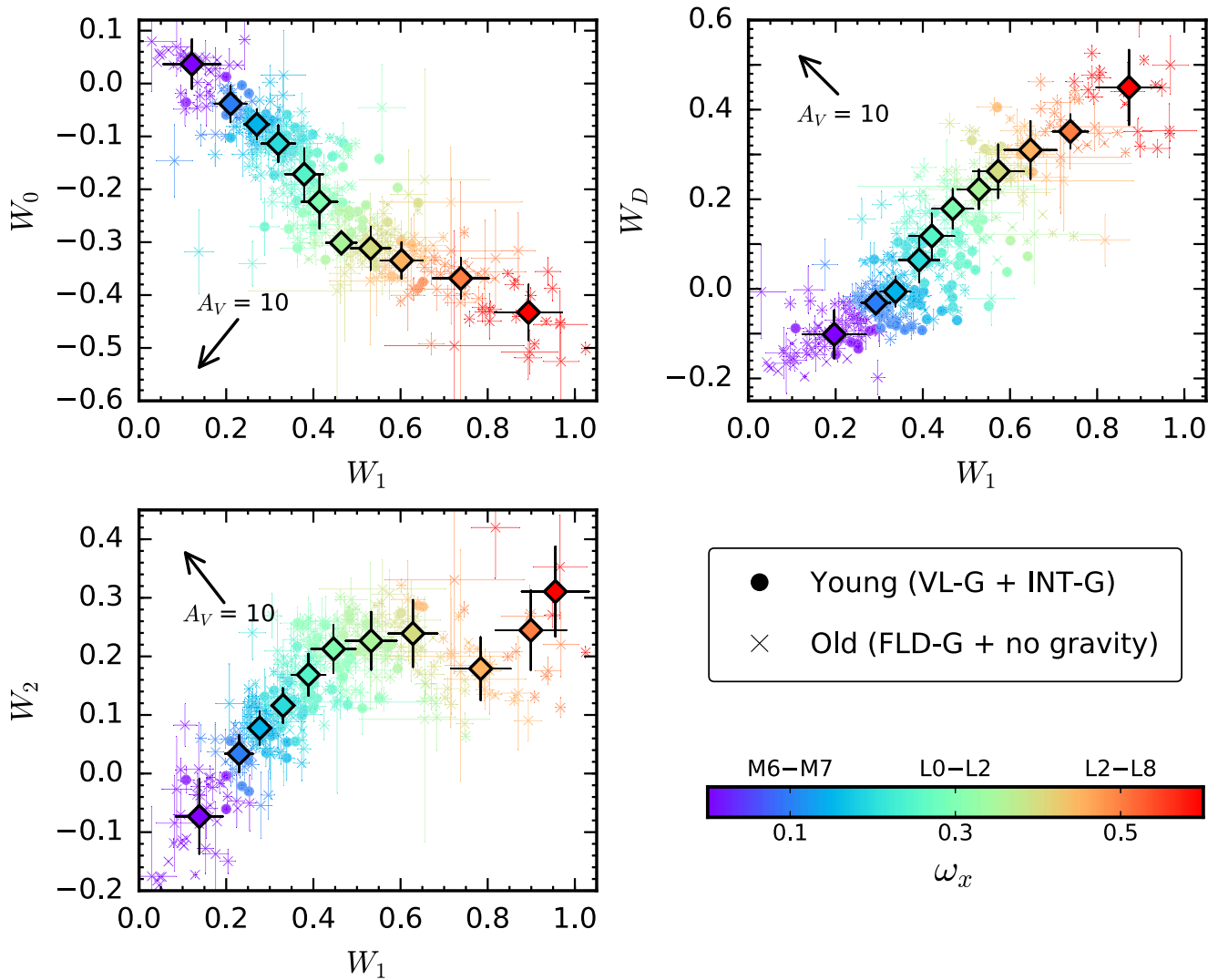


Figure 8. H₂O color-color diagrams, using the entire sample (408 objects) described in Section 4.1. Circles indicate young objects with low and intermediate gravity (VL-G and INT-G), and crosses indicate old objects with field gravity (FLD-G) or no reported gravity. Colors are encoded by ω_x values. We also show a rough conversion between ω_x and reddening-free spectral type (see also Figure 7) in the color-bar. Colored diamonds with error bars show the intrinsic values and uncertainties of the ω_x sequences, and they are tabulated in Table 3. Extinction vectors based on the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011) are roughly perpendicular to the ω_x sequences, implying that the dereddening is possible.

types (246 objects), only the young objects (INT-G or VL-G, 48 objects), and only the old objects (FLD-G or no reported gravity, 198 objects). The spectral type uncertainty is computed by summing in quadrature the type uncertainty derived from the ω_x measurement uncertainties and the rms about the polynomial fit, which ascribe to a fundamental dispersion of the relation. We also tested the fitting by not incorporating optical spectral type uncertainties in the ODR algorithm (given that some objects do not have reported uncertainties in spectral type based on the SpeX Prism Spectral Libraries and the IRTF Spectral Library), which gave exactly the same results. Table 2 gives our resulting polynomial fits based on ω_x , whose applicable range corresponds to \approx M5–L2 (Figure 7). This range is slightly narrower compared to the AL13 system, which covers M4–L7. For each ω_x , the fitting results for all three samples are overall in agreement within the rms about the fits, and the typical difference between any two samples is $\lesssim 0.5$ subtype. Therefore, we recommend using the polynomial

derived from the entire sample for spectral classification without distinguishing young and old targets.

We also tried a Monte Carlo method to incorporate uncertainties during the fitting by following Dupuy & Liu (2012), instead of using the aforementioned ODR algorithm. We enlarged our data by drawing 10^4 realizations for each data point, given its uncertainties, and then fitted this expanded sample of $N \times 10^4$ points using polynomials chosen by F-tests. Over the same fitting range in ω_x , this approach differs from the ODR-based method by smaller than 0.5 subtype. However, the ODR algorithm chooses a linear fit whose extrapolation follows the remaining data out of the fitting range for each ω_x , while the Monte Carlo method chooses a ≥ 10 th order of polynomial that quickly diverges at the edge of the applicable range. When we force the Monte Carlo polynomial to have the same order as the ODR one, and their differences are typically smaller than 0.1 subtype. We adopt the ODR method to obtain the reddening-free spectral classification.

Table 2
Linear Fits to Reddening-free Indices versus Optical Spectral Types

| ω_x | range | Entire Sample | | | Young Sample | | | Old Sample | | |
|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|----------------|--------------|----------|----------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| | | c_0 | c_1 | rms_x | c_0 | c_1 | rms_x | c_0 | c_1 | rms_x |
| ω_0 | [0.07, 0.30] | 3.68642 | 24.02588 | 1.11 | 2.94584 | 24.85340 | 0.83 | 3.62483 | 25.05236 | 1.13 |
| ω_D | [0.02, 0.28] | 5.08633 | 27.05023 | 1.22 | 4.45581 | 29.92918 | 1.16 | 5.25325 | 26.26717 | 1.23 |
| ω_2 | [0.03, 0.24] | 4.16702 | 22.85994 | 0.87 | 3.41198 | 25.03094 | 0.79 | 4.26868 | 22.68608 | 0.87 |

Note. Our spectral classification is based on the reddening-free index ω_x (Equation (3)) for our entire sample and its young (VL-G or INT-G) and old (FLD-G or no previously reported gravity) subgroups (see also Figure 7). The applicable fitting range in ω_x and the rms_x about each polynomial fit are also shown. The spectral type (SpT) of an object is calculated as $\text{SpT} = c_0 + c_1\omega_x$, and the numerical SpT is defined to be 0 for M0, 5 for M5, 10 for L0, and so on. For each ω_x , the typical difference between the polynomials of any two samples is $\lesssim 0.5$ subtype. Therefore, we recommend using the polynomial defined by the entire sample for spectral classification without distinguishing young and old targets.

In principle, since our proposed ω_x is defined to cancel the extinction, the same purpose can be achieved by combining two reddening-positive indices (i.e., substituting W_1 and A_1 in Equation (3) with an reddening-positive index W_y and A_y with $y \neq x$). However, we found that the dependence between spectral types and the reddening-free indices defined in this way is too weak to establish a well-defined relation, and thus we do not include them in our method.

We derive the final near-infrared spectral types and uncertainties from the weighted average of all ω_x -based spectral types, as long as their ω_x are in the applicable fitting ranges (Table 2). In addition, the irreducible error in our spectral types is described by

$$\sigma_{\text{floor}} = \min(\text{rms}_0, \text{rms}_D, \text{rms}_2), \quad (4)$$

where rms_x is the rms about the polynomial fit of ω_x tabulated in Table 2. If the spectral type uncertainty of an object computed from the weighted average is smaller than σ_{floor} , then we will adopt σ_{floor} as the final uncertainty.

4.3. Extinction Determination

Measurements of extinction usually involve comparing observed colors (e.g., $V - R_C$; Gullbring et al. 1998; Calvet et al. 2004) or near-infrared spectral slopes (e.g., Luhman et al. 2017) that are representative of stellar photospheres with the intrinsic values at given spectral types defined by field-age and/or young dwarfs (e.g., Strom & Strom 1994; Briceño et al. 1998; Luhman 2000; White & Ghez 2001; Pecaut & Mamajek 2013). However, without the ability to determine a reddening-free spectral type, in principle these approaches could lead to an incorrect extinction. In addition, young late-M to early-L brown dwarfs are systematically brighter and/or redder than the field population (e.g., Gizis et al. 2012; Liu et al. 2016; Best et al. 2018). Therefore, the common method for extinction determination may not be directly applicable for young brown dwarfs. As another approach, some authors fit the observed spectra with reddened spectral templates based on field dwarfs (e.g., Rizzuto et al. 2015), but again this may not be ideal for fitting young lower-gravity targets.

Here we suggest two methods for extinction determination. One is based on color-color diagrams using H_2O indices, and the other is based on the intrinsic optical-near-infrared colors defined by our reddening-free spectral types.

4.3.1. H_2O Color-Color Diagrams

Figure 8 presents the three H_2O color-color diagrams for our sample. Each of them is constructed with one

reddening-positive color W_x and one reddening-negative color W_1 . The diagrams have well-defined intrinsic sequences of reddening-free index ω_x , and the extinction vector is roughly perpendicular to the sequences, implying that these diagrams can be used to determine extinctions.

We first define a quantitative sequence, as shown in Table 3, for each color-color diagram as a function of ω_x , only using old objects (353 objects) in our total sample (408 objects; Section 4.1). We divide each sequence into bins based on ω_x values, with each bin spanning 0.05 in ω_x , except for two open bins at the tails, so that most bins contain $\gtrsim 20$ objects. A bin size of 0.05 in ω_x corresponds to ≈ 1.0 – 1.5 subtypes (Table 2). Each intrinsic sequence can be defined by three parameters, ω_x , W_x , and W_1 , with each parameter described by the median values in the corresponding bin. Uncertainties of the W_x and W_1 values in each bin are computed from the standard deviations, whose typical value is ≈ 0.04 mag in index-color and corresponds to a visual extinction of $A_V \approx 4$ mag, which is the limiting uncertainty of this method.

As shown in Figure 9, young objects have intrinsically bluer H_2O -band spectral slopes than old objects, as they are mostly located blueward of the ω_x sequence relative to the extinction vector in each color-color diagram. However, young ω_x sequences cannot be reliably built, due to the relatively small number of young objects (55 in total) in our sample. Therefore, later we derive a simple correction factor for young objects.

To measure the extinction of an object, we first interpolate Table 3 based on the object's measured ω_x to obtain the intrinsic H_2O indices and their uncertainties. Then we calculate the displacement \vec{d}_x from the intrinsic ($W_{1,\text{int}}$, $W_{x,\text{int}}$) to the measured ($W_{1,\text{meas}}$, $W_{x,\text{meas}}$) values—namely, $\vec{d}_x = (W_{1,\text{meas}} - W_{1,\text{int}}, W_{x,\text{meas}} - W_{x,\text{int}})$. We then project \vec{d}_x into the direction of the corresponding extinction vector $\vec{a}_x = (A_1/A_V, A_x/A_V)$, whose length corresponds to an extinction of $A_V = 1$ mag using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011), and thus compute the V-band extinction:

$$A_{V,x} = \frac{\vec{d}_x \cdot \vec{a}_x}{|\vec{a}_x|^2}. \quad (5)$$

The uncertainties of ω_x , W_x , and W_1 values are incorporated in a Monte Carlo fashion into the extinction calculation. The final extinction ($A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$) and its uncertainty for an object are calculated from the weighted average of the reddenings $A_{V,x}$ computed from an object's three ω_x values. In addition, if the

final extinction uncertainty is smaller than the irreducible error (i.e., $A_V = 4$ mag), then we adopt the latter. We notice that the irreducible uncertainty is usually adopted for an object as long as its near-infrared spectrum has a S/N of ≥ 30 per pixel in J band.

We compute the extinctions for all objects in our sample and compare the results between young and old subsets (Figure 9). Most young objects have negative $A_{V,x}$ with a median of -1.97 mag, again illustrating their slight intrinsic blueness relative to old objects. Therefore, we add 2.0 mag to A_{V,H_2O} values of young objects as a correction. If the youth of an object is unknown, then we assume a young age and then iterate, as described in Section 4.5.

As another possible approach, instead of dividing the sample into several ω_x bins, we also tried directly fitting W_x as a polynomial function of W_1 in each H_2O color-color diagram to define the intrinsic sequence, using the ODR algorithm with F-tests. In each diagram, we compute the reddening of an object by shifting its measured $(W_{1,meas}, W_{x,meas})$ values back to the polynomial curve along the extinction vector, which involves solving a polynomial equation.⁹ We calculate the extinction uncertainty by incorporating the errors of both the H_2O -band index measurements and the polynomial coefficients in a Monte Carlo fashion. The final extinction and uncertainty are determined from the weighted average of values based on three W_x . The results from this method is consistent within uncertainties with the previous ω_x -based approach. We therefore adopt the ω_x -based approach to derive the reddening from H_2O color-color diagrams, because it only requires an interpolation and a dot product, rather than solving a polynomial equation.

4.3.2. Intrinsic Optical–Near-infrared Colors

The extinction of an object can also be determined by comparing the observed optical–near-infrared colors with intrinsic values for unreddened objects with similar spectral types, assuming spectral types can be measured free of extinction effects. Here we use the red optical photometry from PS1 (i.e., i_{P1} , z_{P1} , and y_{P1}). This is because (1) the optical data are more extinction-sensitive compared with the infrared data and are thus more robust indicators of reddening; (2) substellar SEDs peak at near-infrared wavelength, and thus bluer photometry (g_{P1} and r_{P1}) is not always available, as objects are too faint; (3) the contamination by excess emission from magnetospheric accretion shocks is reduced at longer wavelengths (e.g., Gullbring et al. 1998; Najita et al. 2000a).

⁹ For each H_2O color-color diagram, we assume the intrinsic polynomial sequence is $p_x(W_1)$. The function $a(W_1)$ expresses a straight line that passes through the measured $(W_{1,meas}, W_{x,meas})$ of an object and has a slope of A_x/A_1 , corresponding to the extinction vector. Then the intrinsic $(W_{1,int}, W_{x,int})$ values for the object can be obtained by solving the polynomial equation

$$p_x(W_1) - a(W_1) = 0. \quad (6)$$

By expressing the displacement from the intrinsic to the measured (W_1, W_x) values as $\vec{d}'_x = (W_{1,meas} - W_{1,int}, W_{x,meas} - W_{x,int})$ and the extinction vector as $\vec{a}_x = (A_1/A_V, A_x/A_V)$, we thus compute the V-band extinction as

$$A'_{V,x} = |\vec{d}'_x| / |\vec{a}_x|. \quad (7)$$

For the purpose of the comparison with the ω_x -based method, we use a first-order polynomial to fit all three $p_x(W_1)$. However, an order of 4, 2, and 3 is found for $p_0(W_1)$, $p_D(W_1)$, and $p_2(W_1)$, respectively, based on the F-tests. Solving the polynomial equation (Equation (6)) with the order over 2 would be very complicated in practice, and thus we disfavor this approach.

We combine the PS1 red photometry with J_{2MASS} , as the latter minimizes the contamination by thermal emission from possible circumstellar disks.

We first build intrinsic optical–near-infrared color sequences for old and young dwarf populations, respectively, using $i_{P1} - J_{2MASS}$, $z_{P1} - J_{2MASS}$, and $y_{P1} - J_{2MASS}$, as functions of *literature* spectral types. Intrinsic colors of old field M, L, and T dwarfs are provided by Best et al. (2018), who constructed a sample from DwarfArchives,¹⁰ West et al. (2008), and numerous literature sources over the span of 2012–2016.

The young population is assembled from (1) known members of two star-forming regions, Taurus (193 objects from Best et al. 2017; Luhman et al. 2017) and Upper Scorpius (629 objects from Luhman & Mamajek 2012; Dawson et al. 2014; Rizzuto et al. 2015; Best et al. 2017); and (2) 95 field objects with reported youth but without any nearby stellar companions from the sample used by Best et al. (2018). All of the young objects with surface gravity of VL-G and INT-G described in Section 4.2 are included here. We only select objects with M and L spectral types and with good-quality detections in $i_{P1}/z_{P1}/y_{P1}$ and J_{2MASS} bands (photometric qualities are defined in Section 2.3), leading to a sample of 917 objects (Figure 10). We divide the sample into different bins using their literature spectral types. There are relatively fewer young early-M and late-L objects in our sample, due to PS1 saturations and the rarity, respectively. Thus, we define color sequences spanning M2–L4 spectral types. The bin size is 1 subtype for most bins but expanded to 2 subtypes for objects in the [M2, M4) and [L3, L5), in order to include $\gtrsim 15$ objects per bin.

Since some of these young objects suffer from reddening, we need to pick up objects with no extinction to define the intrinsic young color sequences. For each spectral type bin in [M2, L0), we consider the color distribution as a composite of a blue locus, located around the mode of the distribution, and red outliers, which result from variable reddening in dusty star-forming regions (Figure 11). Assuming the blue locus describes the intrinsic colors of young objects, we define the young sequences by choosing objects in each bin with colors bluer than a critical value (C_{cr}), whose difference from the distribution mode (C_{mode}) of that bin is the same as the difference between the mode and the minimal color (C_{min} ; i.e., $C_{cr} - C_{mode} = C_{mode} - C_{min}$). The intrinsic color and uncertainty are calculated as the median and the standard deviation of the blue locus. The calculated intrinsic color and the mode in each bin are consistent within uncertainties. For objects with spectral types of [L0, L5), we use the entire subsample in each bin to define corresponding intrinsic values, because there is no clear set of red outliers in the color distributions, and only $\lesssim 10\%$ of these objects are located in star-forming regions.

In Figure 10, we plot the optical–near-infrared colors of the young and old populations as functions of spectral type. We fit polynomials to both young and old color sequences as a function of spectral type using the ODR algorithm, with the polynomial orders chosen by F-tests and incorporating the uncertainties in the intrinsic colors as described above and spectral types (adopted as the half width of the bin, 0.5 or 1 subtype). In addition, we fit the intrinsic color uncertainties as a function of spectral type, incorporating only the spectral type uncertainties during the fitting process (Table 4). The typical

¹⁰ <http://spider.ipac.caltech.edu/staff/davy/ARCHIVE/index.shtml>

Table 3
Sequence of H₂O Color–Color Diagrams

| ω_x range | H ₂ O | | | | H ₂ OD | | | | H ₂ O–2 | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------|
| | ω_0 | W_0 | W_1 | N_1 | ω_D | W_D | W_1 | N_D | ω_2 | W_2 | W_1 | N_2 |
| <0.1 | 0.054 | 0.037 ± 0.048 | 0.121 ± 0.067 | 36 | 0.042 | −0.102 ± 0.055 | 0.197 ± 0.073 | 77 | 0.032 | −0.073 ± 0.065 | 0.138 ± 0.055 | 43 |
| [0.10, 0.15) | 0.130 | −0.038 ± 0.035 | 0.210 ± 0.037 | 23 | 0.126 | −0.031 ± 0.027 | 0.292 ± 0.034 | 67 | 0.127 | 0.034 ± 0.032 | 0.229 ± 0.033 | 25 |
| [0.15, 0.20) | 0.177 | −0.077 ± 0.029 | 0.270 ± 0.030 | 54 | 0.171 | −0.006 ± 0.034 | 0.337 ± 0.035 | 44 | 0.177 | 0.078 ± 0.029 | 0.277 ± 0.027 | 57 |
| [0.20, 0.25) | 0.222 | −0.114 ± 0.035 | 0.319 ± 0.040 | 60 | 0.229 | 0.064 ± 0.050 | 0.391 ± 0.047 | 36 | 0.221 | 0.116 ± 0.030 | 0.330 ± 0.027 | 50 |
| [0.25, 0.30) | 0.275 | −0.172 ± 0.050 | 0.379 ± 0.044 | 34 | 0.271 | 0.118 ± 0.051 | 0.421 ± 0.052 | 21 | 0.276 | 0.169 ± 0.036 | 0.389 ± 0.040 | 43 |
| [0.30, 0.35) | 0.318 | −0.224 ± 0.051 | 0.414 ± 0.042 | 38 | 0.325 | 0.179 ± 0.045 | 0.469 ± 0.048 | 20 | 0.319 | 0.213 ± 0.042 | 0.446 ± 0.052 | 41 |
| [0.35, 0.40) | 0.386 | −0.301 ± 0.021 | 0.464 ± 0.036 | 14 | 0.369 | 0.222 ± 0.045 | 0.529 ± 0.050 | 18 | 0.380 | 0.226 ± 0.050 | 0.533 ± 0.060 | 39 |
| [0.40, 0.45) | 0.422 | −0.312 ± 0.041 | 0.531 ± 0.046 | 36 | 0.422 | 0.262 ± 0.061 | 0.573 ± 0.059 | 26 | 0.424 | 0.239 ± 0.058 | 0.628 ± 0.057 | 28 |
| [0.45, 0.50) | 0.473 | −0.335 ± 0.035 | 0.602 ± 0.049 | 21 | 0.480 | 0.310 ± 0.066 | 0.647 ± 0.061 | 17 | 0.470 | 0.179 ± 0.055 | 0.784 ± 0.069 | 22 |
| [0.50, 0.60) | 0.553 | −0.368 ± 0.039 | 0.738 ± 0.065 | 27 | 0.545 | 0.351 ± 0.039 | 0.739 ± 0.041 | 15 | 0.538 | 0.245 ± 0.069 | 0.899 ± 0.082 | 8 |
| ≥0.6 | 0.648 | −0.433 ± 0.053 | 0.894 ± 0.078 | 17 | 0.643 | 0.450 ± 0.085 | 0.873 ± 0.075 | 19 | 0.607 | 0.311 ± 0.077 | 0.955 ± 0.078 | 4 |

Note. The intrinsic sequence of the H₂O color–color diagrams (W_x versus W_1 , Figure 8). The ω_x range describes the range of ω_x bins for each H₂O index. The ω_x , W_x , and W_1 columns tabulate the median of ω_x values, and the median and standard deviations of W_x and W_1 in each ω_x bin. N_x is the number of objects in each bin.

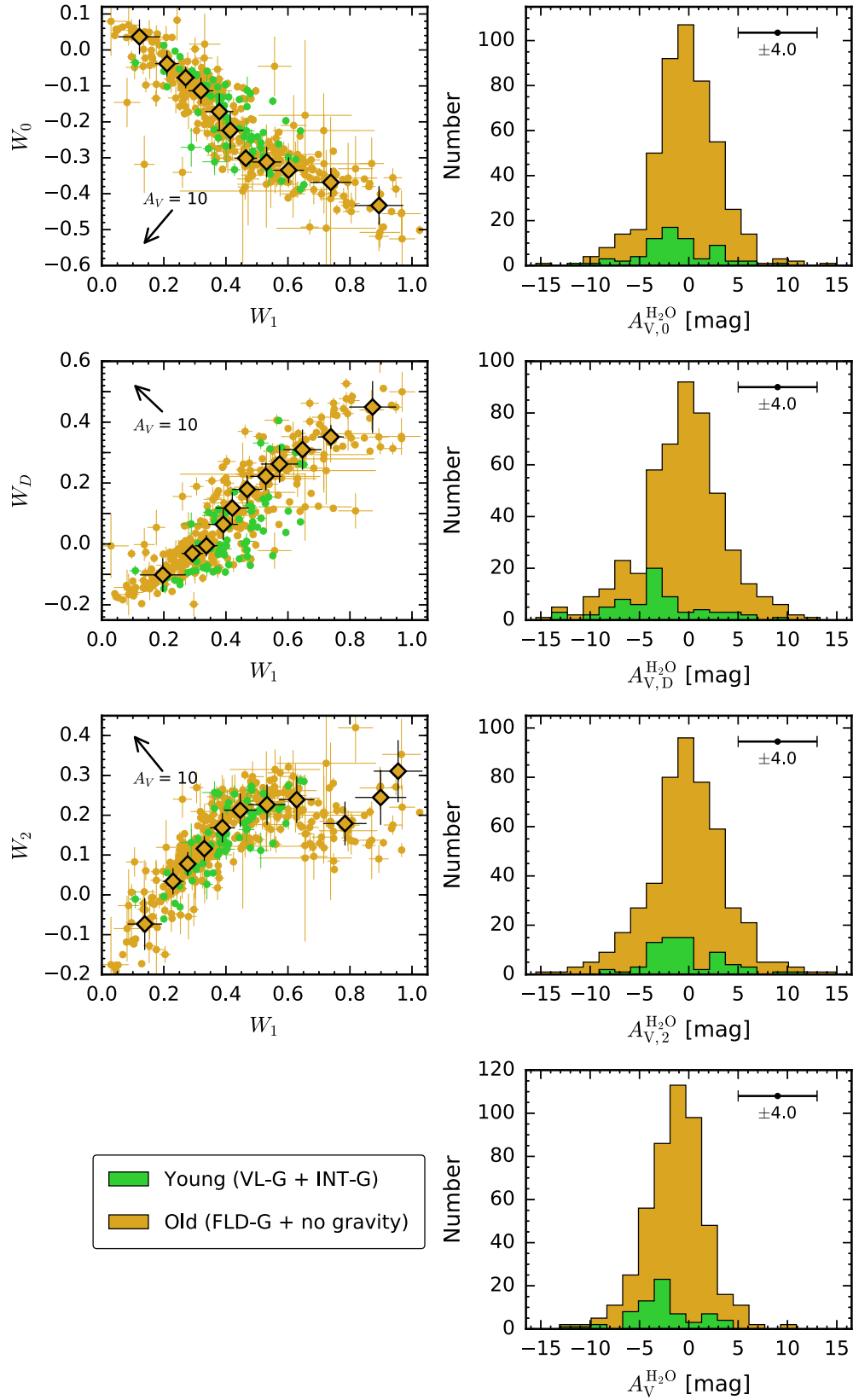


Figure 9. Left: H_2O color-color diagrams, as shown in Figure 8. We use green for young objects with low and intermediate gravity (VL-G and INT-G) and use orange for old objects with field gravity (FLD-G) or no reported gravity. Extinction vectors are based on the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011). The ω_x sequences in each diagram are shown as diamonds. Right: Histograms of extinctions ($A_{V,x}$ and $A_{V,0}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$) for the entire sample (408 objects; Section 4.1), as plotted in the left panels, derived from intrinsic ω_x sequences. The histogram of the final extinction $A_{V,0}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ is shown at the bottom panel. A typical uncertainty of 4.0 mag is shown at the top. Young objects have negative extinctions with a median of ≈ -1.97 mag in their $A_{V,0}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$. We therefore add 2.0 mag to $A_{V,0}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ of young objects as a simple correction (Section 4.3.1).

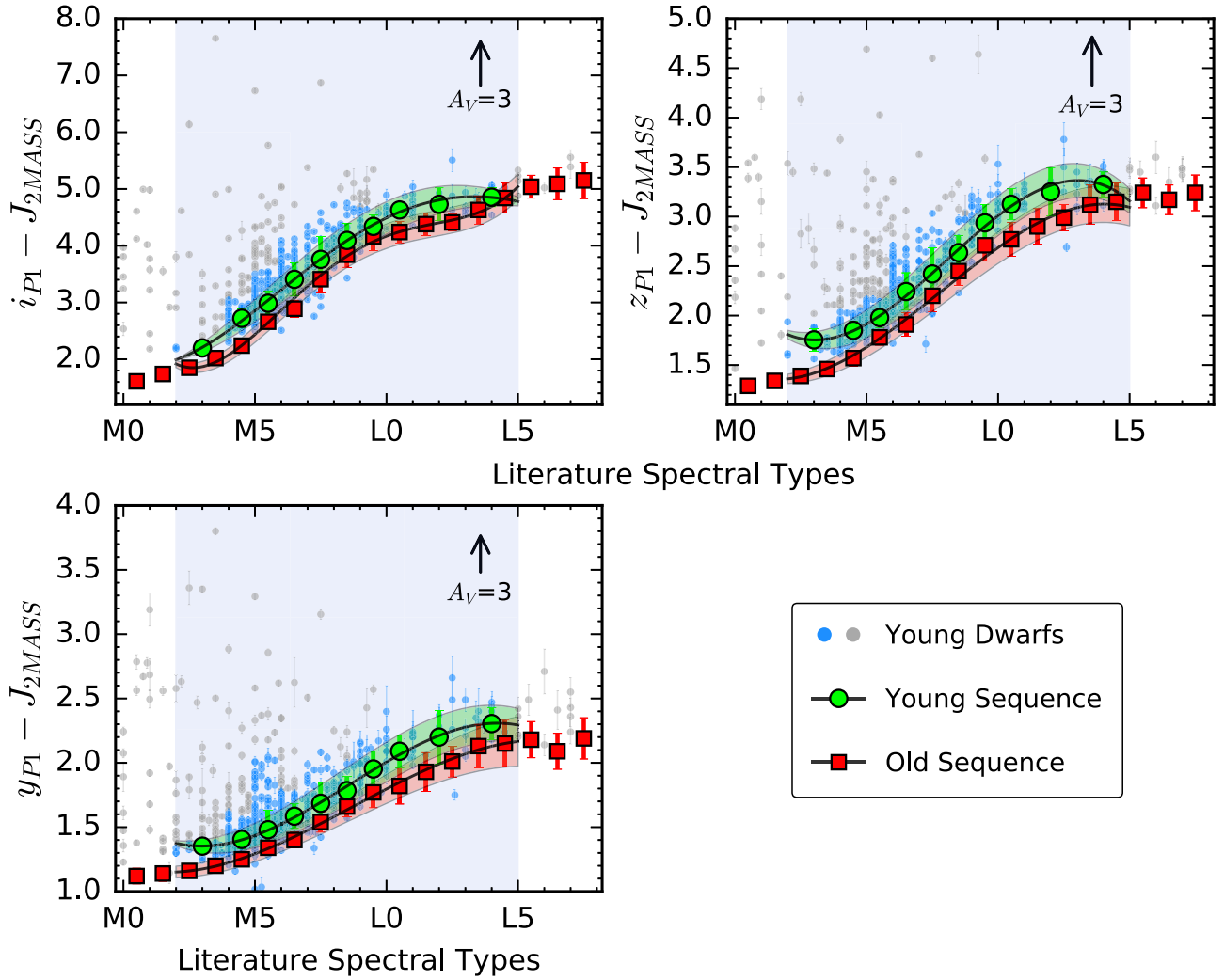


Figure 10. Optical–near-infrared colors vs. literature spectral type diagram for the young dwarf population described in Section 4.3.2. Green circles show the intrinsic color sequence for young objects in each diagram with spectral types in [M2, L5] (blue shadow). Young objects that are included (blue) and excluded (gray) for defining the intrinsic color sequence are also shown. Red squares are for the field dwarfs established by Best et al. (2018). Polynomial fits of these two sequences are shown as solid lines, and their coefficients are tabulated in Table 4. The typical difference between young and old color sequences is equivalent to a visual extinction of $A_V \approx 1.3$ mag. The extinction vector corresponds to $A_V = 3$ mag using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011).

difference between young and old sequences for all three colors corresponds to an $A_V \approx 1.4$ mag, which means that directly comparing the color of a young object to those of old field dwarfs, as is common in previous work, may have systematically overestimated the extinction. For each color sequence of both young and old population, the typical intrinsic color uncertainty is equivalent to an extinction of $A_V \approx 0.85$ mag, and we adopt this as the irreducible error of this method. This error is $\gtrsim 3\times$ larger than the rms about the polynomial fits of all three colors as a function of spectral type. Therefore, we ignore the fitting rms and only adopt the uncertainties computed from our polynomial fits for the extinction measurements.

The above intrinsic sequences are defined based on spectral types from literature. A conversion is still needed from our proposed reddening-free spectral classification (SpT_ω ; Section 4.2) to the literature spectral types (SpT_{lit}), so that one can derive the intrinsic colors. To determine such calibration, we employ (1) the total sample mentioned in Section 4.1, i.e., a combination of the AL13 sample, the SpeX Prism Library, and the IRTF Spectral Library; and (2) the objects with available near-infrared spectra of the young

population used to define the intrinsic color sequences, i.e., the blue locus of [M2, L0) dwarfs and all [L0, L5) dwarfs. We compute their reddening-free spectral types from their near-infrared spectra using the “entire-sample” polynomial tabulated in Table 2. Then we only select the 324 objects with well-established SpT_ω ($\approx \text{M5} - \text{L2}$; i.e., spectral types with measured ω_x in applicable fitting ranges). In addition, if an object has both optical and near-infrared spectral types from literature, then we only adopt its optical type as SpT_{lit} . By performing a ODR-based linear fitting, we obtain a conversion as

$$\text{SpT}_{\text{lit}} = 1.23 \times \text{SpT}_\omega - 2.24, \quad \text{rms} = 1.04, \quad (8)$$

where the numerical spectral type SpT is defined to be 0 for M0, 5 for M5, 10 for L0, and so on. This tight relation yields a systematic difference of $\lesssim 1$ subtype between SpT_ω and SpT_{lit} in M5–L2. Since the sample we used here has no reddening, Equation (8) confirms that our spectral classification is consistent with literature types in the zero-extinction case. When using Equation (8) to convert the SpT_ω of an object into SpT_{lit} , if the resulting uncertainty in SpT_{lit} is smaller than the

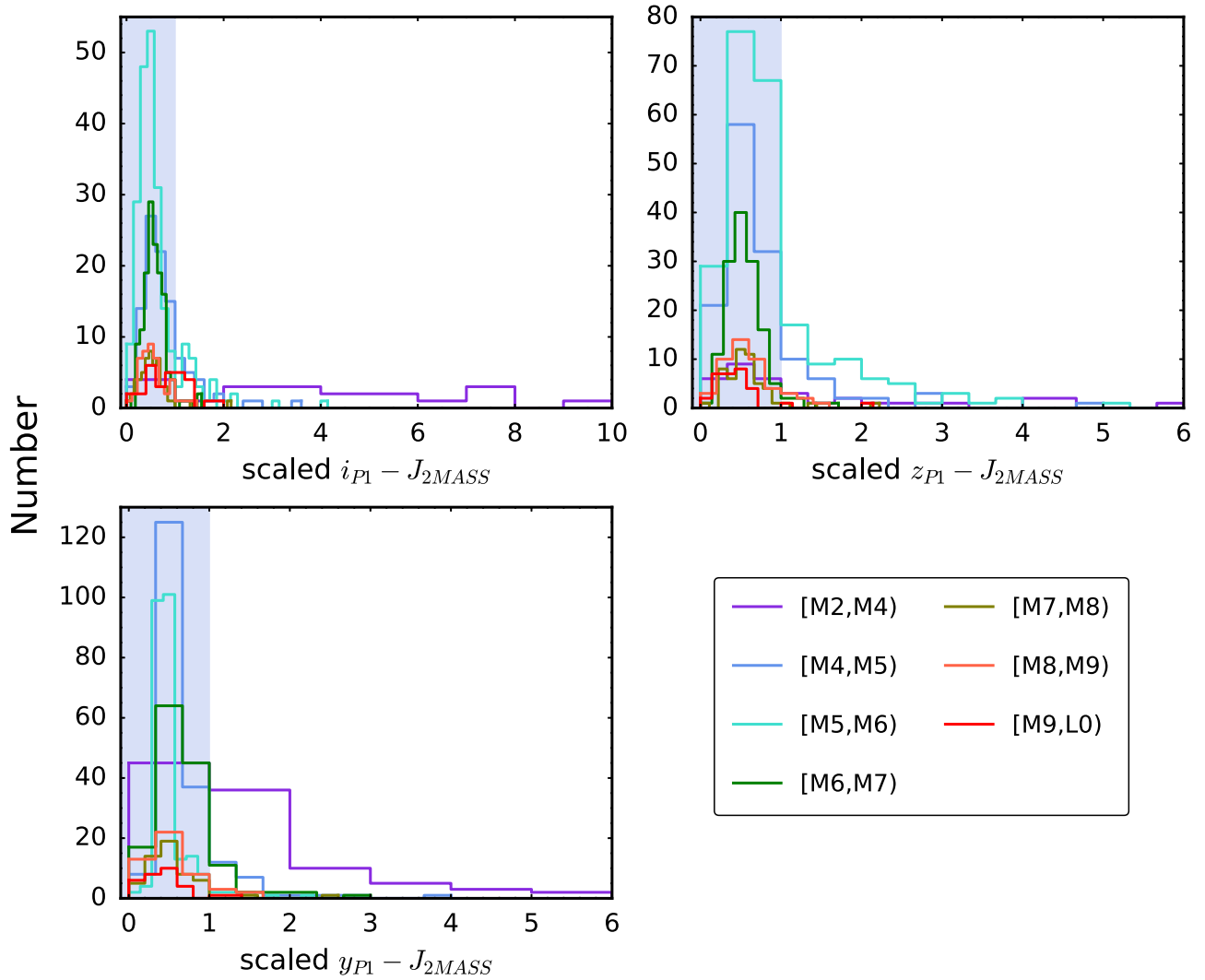


Figure 11. Stacked color distributions of young dwarf populations (described in Section 4.3.2) in spectral type bins in [M2, L0]. Colors are plotted as different spectral type bins. We consider the color distribution in each spectral type bin as a composite of a blue locus (blue shadow), located around the mode of the distribution, and red outliers, which result from the reddening in dusty star-forming regions. The blue locus in each bin is defined by a critical color C_{cr} (Section 4.3.2), and objects bluer than this color are used to construct the intrinsic color sequence for young objects (Figure 10). Here for each optical–near-infrared color, we scale the color distributions from different spectral type bins so that their minimal colors C_{min} are all zero, and their critical colors C_{cr} are all one.

rms about the polynomial fitting (i.e., 1.04 subtypes), then we adopt the fitting rms as the final uncertainty.

To determine the extinction of an object, we first measure its reddening-free spectral type and convert to literature type (Equation (8)). Then we determine the intrinsic colors of $i_{P1} - J_{2MASS}$, $z_{P1} - J_{2MASS}$, and $y_{P1} - J_{2MASS}$, based on polynomials in Table 4 corresponding to its youth. If its youth is unknown, then we assume a young age and iterate, as described in Section 4.5. An extinction is thus obtained from the difference between the intrinsic and the measured color. We incorporate the uncertainties of SpT_{lit} , intrinsic colors, and observed colors using the Monte Carlo method. The final extinction (A_V^{OIR}) of the object is calculated from the weighted average of all color-based extinctions. In addition, if the uncertainty from the weighted average is smaller than the irreducible error (i.e., $A_V = 0.85$ mag), then we adopt the latter. We notice that the irreducible error is usually adopted for an object as long as its near-infrared spectrum has an S/N of ≥ 30 per pixel in J band and at least two out of i_{P1} , z_{P1} , and y_{P1} photometry have good qualities.

4.3.3. Final Extinction

For each object we compute two extinction measurements: (1) based on intrinsic ω_x sequences in H_2O color–color diagrams and (2) based on the intrinsic optical–near-infrared color as a function of spectral type. The first method does not require the spectral type of an object but produces a more uncertain extinction due to the large intrinsic scatter of the ω_x sequence, corresponding to $A_V = 4$ mag (Section 4.3.1). The second method produces a more accurate extinction, due to a smaller intrinsic scatter of the color sequence of $A_V = 0.85$ mag (Section 4.3.2). However, it is only applicable for objects of $\approx M5$ – $L2$ where our reddening-free spectral classification is well-defined (Section 4.2).

These two methods are actually suited for different observational data sets. The first method is applicable for an object if (1) only the near-infrared spectra are available, or (2) both near-infrared spectra and PS1+2MASS photometry are available but the reddening-free spectral type is ill-defined, since its ω_x values are all out of the valid fitting ranges (Table 2). While the method based on intrinsic

Table 4
Intrinsic Optical–Near-Infrared Color Sequence as a Function of Literature Spectral Type

| Color | Population | Intrinsic Colors vs. SpT_{lit} | | | | | Uncertainties vs. SpT_{lit} | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--|----------|----------|----------|---------|---|---------|----------|
| | | c_0 | c_1 | c_2 | c_3 | c_4 | c_0 | c_1 | c_2 |
| $i_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$ | Young | 0.00015 | −0.00735 | 0.09778 | −0.14118 | 1.94003 | −0.00589 | 0.10589 | −0.18551 |
| | Old | 0.00081 | −0.02900 | 0.34459 | −1.27276 | 3.30290 | −0.00131 | 0.03459 | −0.00067 |
| $z_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$ | Young | −0.00321 | 0.07746 | −0.38162 | 2.28808 | ... | −0.00271 | 0.05228 | −0.05275 |
| | Old | −0.00182 | 0.04279 | −0.12156 | 1.44695 | ... | −0.00067 | 0.02229 | 0.00410 |
| $y_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$ | Young | −0.00134 | 0.03462 | −0.17012 | 1.58831 | ... | −0.00170 | 0.03724 | −0.04888 |
| | Old | −0.00072 | 0.01895 | −0.05733 | 1.19601 | ... | 0.00061 | 0.00093 | 0.04065 |

Note. Intrinsic color sequences of $i_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$, $z_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$, and $y_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$, as functions of literature spectral types (SpT_{lit}) for both young and old populations (see also Figure 10). The intrinsic colors and uncertainties are described by polynomials $\sum_i c_i \times \text{SpT}_{\text{lit}}^i$, where $\text{SpT} = 0$ for M0, 5 for M5, 10 for L0, and so on.

optical–near-infrared color sequences produces more precise extinctions, it is only usable if the reddening-free spectral type of an object is in $\approx\text{M5–L2}$. We recommend using the extinction measured from the intrinsic optical–near-infrared color sequences as long as it is available.

Negative values could be produced by both of our extinction determinations, since the zero-points of the reddening in our method are defined based on a statistical approach. We recommend keeping the negative reddening for the purpose of statistical comparisons (e.g., comparing $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ with $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ and/or comparing our extinction measurements with literature values; see Section 5.2.2), while we suggest replacing negative values with zeros when extinctions are used in astrophysical conditions (e.g., dereddening; see Section 5.4).

4.4. Gravity Classification

Following the AL13 classification system (see also Allers et al. 2007), we determine the youth of ultracool dwarfs based on five gravity-sensitive spectral indices measured from their dereddened near-infrared spectra: FeH_z ($0.99\ \mu\text{m}$), VO_z ($1.06\ \mu\text{m}$), FeH_J ($1.20\ \mu\text{m}$), KI_J ($1.24\ \mu\text{m}$), and H-cont (H -band continuum at $1.56\ \mu\text{m}$). These indices are defined as the flux ratios in and out of specific spectral features (Table 4 and Equation (1) in AL13). With lower gravity, young objects maintain a photosphere lying at lower pressure and therefore have weaker FeH and KI bands, a stronger VO band, and distinctive triangular H -band continuum shapes. Based on the AL13 system, we assign each target with a gravity score of “2” for low gravity (VL-G, with ages $\lesssim 30$ Myr), “1” for intermediate gravity (INT-G, with ages $\approx 30\text{--}200$ Myr), and “0” for field gravity (FLD-G, with ages $\gtrsim 200$ Myr). Here we obtain the rough conversion from gravity classifications to ages based on Table 11 of AL13 and Figure 21 of Liu et al. (2016), both of which summarized the gravity classes of several young ultracool dwarfs with independent age measurements. We compute the uncertainty in gravity scores following Aller et al. (2016) by propagating the errors of spectral indices, as well as extinctions, in a Monte Carlo fashion, and we allow negative extinctions for dereddening processes. Gravity scores are defined only for objects with spectral type $\geq \text{M6}$ (AL13). Again, VL-G and INT-G objects are referred to as young objects, while FLD-G are old objects (Section 4.1).

4.5. Implementation of Our Classification Scheme

We summarize the implementation of our classification method as follows, with a flowchart given in Figure 12.

1. Compute the reddening-free spectral type SpT_{ω} by measuring our ω_x indices from the observed near-infrared spectra (Equation 3) and converting the ω_x values into SpT_{ω} based on Table 2. The SpT_{ω} may not exist if all ω_x values are out of the valid fitting ranges.
2. Compute the extinction $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ from the intrinsic H_2O color–color sequences as a function of ω_x (Table 3), and/or $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ from the intrinsic optical–near-infrared color sequences as a function of spectral type (Table 4). The $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ extinction can only be computed when SpT_{ω} exists. Note that youth information is needed for measuring extinction, as we need to correct $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ by 2 mag for young objects (Section 4.3.1), and we compare an object’s observed optical–near-infrared colors to either young or old intrinsic color sequences to compute $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ (Table 4). However, a youth assessment (i.e., gravity classification) can only be obtained accurately after dereddening. Therefore, iteration might be needed for both of our extinction measurements. We suggest assuming a young age at first to derive the extinction, then determining the gravity classification and iterating if a contradiction occurs (i.e., if the resulting gravity classification is FLD-G, rather than VL-G or INT-G as initially assumed).
3. Deredden the spectrum (using $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ when SpT_{ω} exists; otherwise using $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and compute the AL13 spectral type $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^{\star}$ and gravity classification from the dereddened spectra.
4. Adopt the spectral type from the reddening-free spectral type SpT_{ω} when it exists ($\text{SpT}_{\omega} \approx \text{M5–L2}$). Otherwise, adopt the spectral type from the AL13 spectral type $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^{\star}$ measured from the dereddened spectra ($\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^{\star} \approx \text{M4–L7}$).
5. Adopt the extinction $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ when SpT_{ω} exists. Otherwise, adopt $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ (Section 4.3.3).
6. Adopt the gravity classification derived in the step 3, only if the youth assumption used in step 2 is consistent with the final gravity classification before/after the iteration.

Note that while SpT_{ω} is applicable only for $\approx\text{M5–L2}$ dwarfs, our $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ method enables dereddening and thereby a reddening-free AL13 spectral type. Therefore, our spectral classification scheme works for mid-M to late-L ultracool dwarfs.

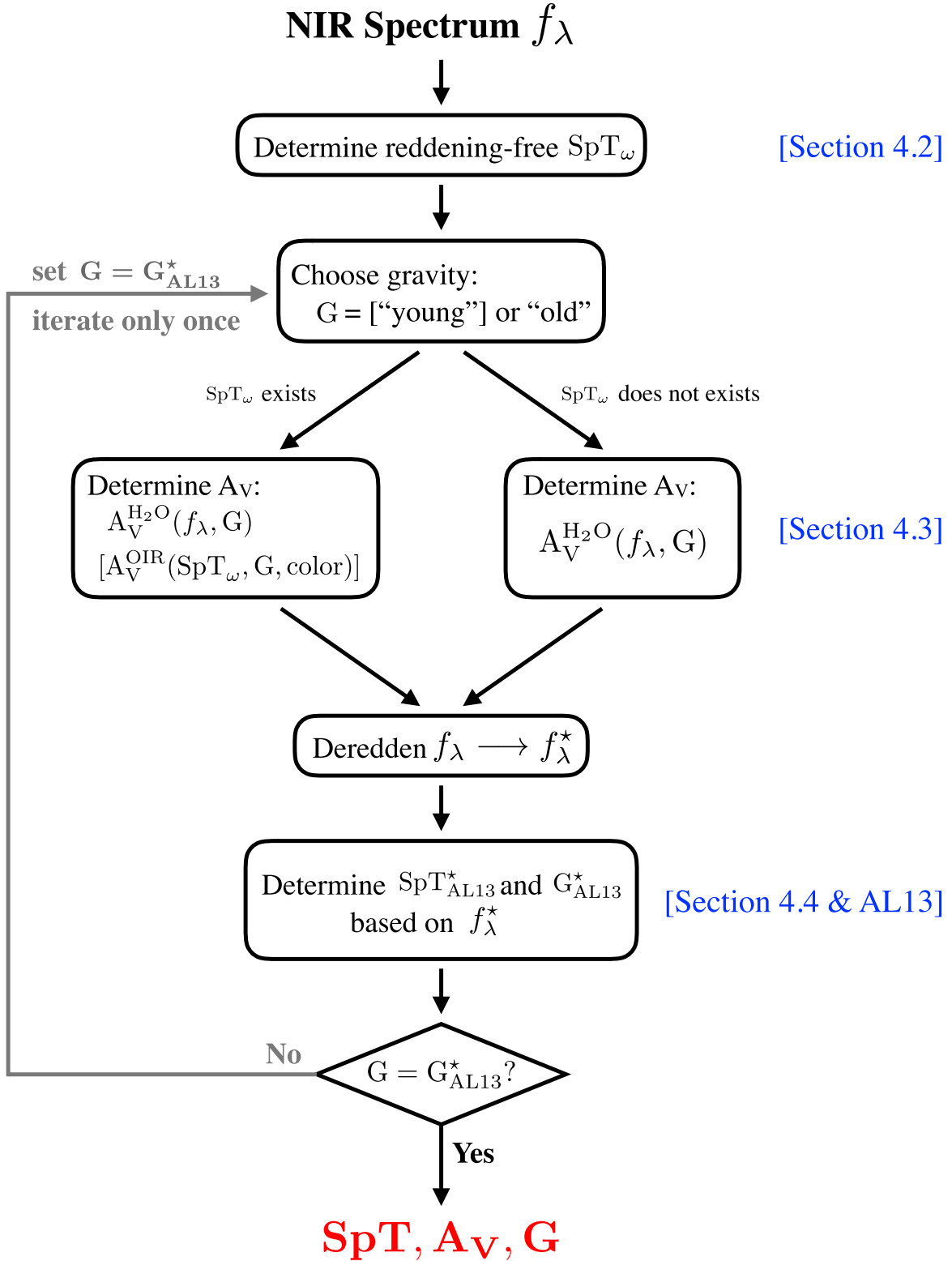


Figure 12. Flowchart illustrating our new classification scheme, as described in Section 4.5. Variables are the same as in the text, with the addition of G for gravity classifications and G_{AL13}^* for gravity classifications derived from the dereddened spectra using the AL13 system. We use “[]” to mark our recommended option for the initially assumed gravity and when choosing an extinction value for dereddening.

5. Results

5.1. Classifying Our Discoveries and Previously Known Objects

Using our new classification scheme, we obtain spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classifications for our 83 Taurus

candidates with spectroscopic follow-up. We identify an object as a new member of Taurus, Pleiades, or Per OB2, if its spectral type is $\geq M6$ and it has either very low (VL-G) or intermediate (INT-G) surface gravity. For our [M4, M6] discoveries with no gravity classification, we tentatively include them as possible new Taurus members that are worth

passing further follow-up for membership assessment (see Section 5.3 for our estimate of field contamination). As a brief summary, among the 83 candidates, we have thus far discovered 58 new Taurus members, 1 new Pleiades member, 13 new Per OB2 members, and 11 reddened early-type ($<M4$) objects without confirmed membership.

Our 58 new Taurus members contain 14 [M4, M6] low-mass stars without gravity classification, and 36 brown dwarfs (M6–L1.6), including 25 objects with very low surface gravities (VL-G) and 11 objects with intermediate surface gravities (INT-G). We thus for the first time discover INT-G members of Taurus.

The remaining eight ($=58-14-36$) Taurus discoveries have too low S/N ($\lesssim 30$ per pixel in J band) for robust spectral typing and gravity classification. We derive the eight objects' visual spectral types by qualitatively comparing their dereddened spectra ($0.9-2.4\ \mu\text{m}$) to the old and young spectral standards (Kirkpatrick et al. 2010; AL13) and the members of young moving groups (AL13). Visual classifications of these eight low-S/N objects are all $\geq M4$ and consistent with our quantitative SpT_ω within 1 subtype. Therefore we identify them as new members of Taurus, although reobservations are needed for more robust spectral classification and membership assessment. We thereby only include the remaining 50 ($=58-8$) new Taurus members in our subsequent analysis.

Also, we identify one new Pleiades member, PSO J058.8758+21.0194 (PSO J058.8+21 hereafter), as its astrometry is more consistent with Pleiades rather than Taurus. This object has a INT-G gravity classification, which is consistent with the Pleiades's age of ≈ 125 Myr (Stauffer et al. 1998b). We discuss its membership assessment in Section 5.5.2.

In addition, among the 19 candidates located in the overlapping region between Taurus and Per OB2, we identify 13 candidates as new Per OB2 members (Section 5.6; Figure 1), all of which span M6–M8 in spectral type and have VL-G gravity classification, consistent with Per OB2's young age of $\lesssim 6-15$ Myr (de Zeeuw et al. 1999; Bally et al. 2008). We assign the other 5 ($=19-13$) objects to Taurus members (already included in our aforementioned 58 new Taurus members), based on their gravity classifications and HR diagram positions (Section 5.6). We show near-infrared spectra of new members of Taurus, Pleiades, and Per OB2 in Figures 13 and 14, and show sky positions of these new members as a function of gravity classification in Figure 15.

Overall, our search to date has a success rate of at least 67% ($= (36 [\text{Taurus}] + 1 [\text{Pleiades}] + 13 [\text{Per OB2}]) / (83 [\text{total}] - 8 [\text{low S/N}])$) for finding substellar objects ($\geq M6$) in the Taurus area, and perhaps as high as 70% ($= (36 + 1 + 13 + 8) / 83$), depending on the aforementioned reobservations of the eight low-S/N objects. Our success rate is far better than previous searches in Taurus ($\lesssim 45\%$) over the same spectral type range (M6–L2), and therefore demonstrates the robustness of our selection method.

We have also applied our new classification scheme to 212 known Taurus members with accessible near-infrared spectra. For each object, we adopt our classification results if the object meets the criteria that we used to identify new members from our candidates; otherwise, we keep its literature values. As a result, we have homogeneously reclassified 130 mid/late-M-type and L-type members, including all but one objects with literature spectral types $\geq M6$. The only exception is 2MASS J04194657+2712552 (2M 0419+2712 hereafter). We derive its reddening-free spectral type of $\text{SpT}_\omega = M6.9 \pm 0.9$,

consistent within uncertainties with the literature value of $M7.5 \pm 1.5$ (Luhman et al. 2009). We estimate its V-band reddening based on the H_2O color-color sequences¹¹ and derive $A_V = 30 \pm 4$ mag, comparable with the previous measurement of ≈ 33 mag by Luhman et al. (2009), based on the near-infrared spectral slope. However, since this object has too low S/N spectrum (<10 per pixel in J band) for robust classifications based on our scheme, we adopt its literature values.

Figure 16 shows the histogram of spectral types for all brown dwarfs ($\geq M6$) in Taurus, including our new members. Based on our reclassification, the number of previously known brown dwarfs in Taurus has increased from 76 to 95, and the number of previously known L-type members (masses $\sim 5-10\ M_{\text{Jup}}$ assuming the Taurus age of ≈ 1 Myr, based on the DUSTY evolutionary models by Chabrier et al. 2000; see also Figure 27) has increased from three to eight. According to this updated census, our new discoveries have thus increased the substellar objects by $\approx 38\%$ and added three more L dwarfs in Taurus, constituting the largest single increase of young brown dwarfs found in Taurus to date.

AL13 studied three young field dwarfs (i.e., 2M 0422+1530, 2M 0435–1414, and 2M 0619–2903) and suggested that these objects are reddened and 2M 0619–2903 is variable (discussed in Section 5.8.2). We reclassify them in this work and include them in subsequent analysis. Photometry, astrometry, and classification results of our new discoveries and reclassified known objects are tabulated in Tables 5–9.

5.2. Performance Investigation of Our Classification Scheme

We investigate the performance of our classification method and compare to the AL13 system and other literature values. We combine our 64 new discoveries with confirmed spectral classifications of $\geq M4$ (50 Taurus members with robust spectral classification, 1 Pleiades member, and 13 Per OB2 members) and 133 reclassified known young objects (130 in Taurus and 3 reddened young dwarfs in the field).

5.2.1. Spectral Types

Figure 17 compares our reddening-free spectral types (SpT_ω) with the index-based AL13 spectral types derived from the observed (SpT_{AL13}) and the dereddened ($\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^\star$) spectra, respectively. There is a linear correlation between SpT_ω and ($\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^\star$) which we fit using the ODR algorithm mentioned in Section 4.2:

$$\text{SpT}_\omega = 1.03 \times \text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^\star + 0.21, \quad \text{rms} = 0.45. \quad (9)$$

This correlation is tight, as the rms about the fit (0.45 subtype) is smaller than the typical uncertainty in our SpT_ω (≈ 1.0 subtype). In addition, our SpT_ω is systematically later than ($\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^\star$) by $\approx 0.3-0.6$ subtypes over the applicable range ($\approx M5-L2$). In contrast, the relation between SpT_ω and SpT_{AL13} is sensitive to reddening as expected. The low-extinction ($A_V \lesssim 1$ mag) population follows the SpT_ω – $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^\star$ correlation, but objects with higher extinctions have much later SpT_{AL13} and deviate farther from the low-extinction locus, as expected. For instance, Figure 17 shows that an extinction of

¹¹ 2M 0419+2712 lacks good-quality J -band photometry from 2MASS and UGCs; therefore the extinction based on the intrinsic optical–near-infrared color sequences cannot be derived.

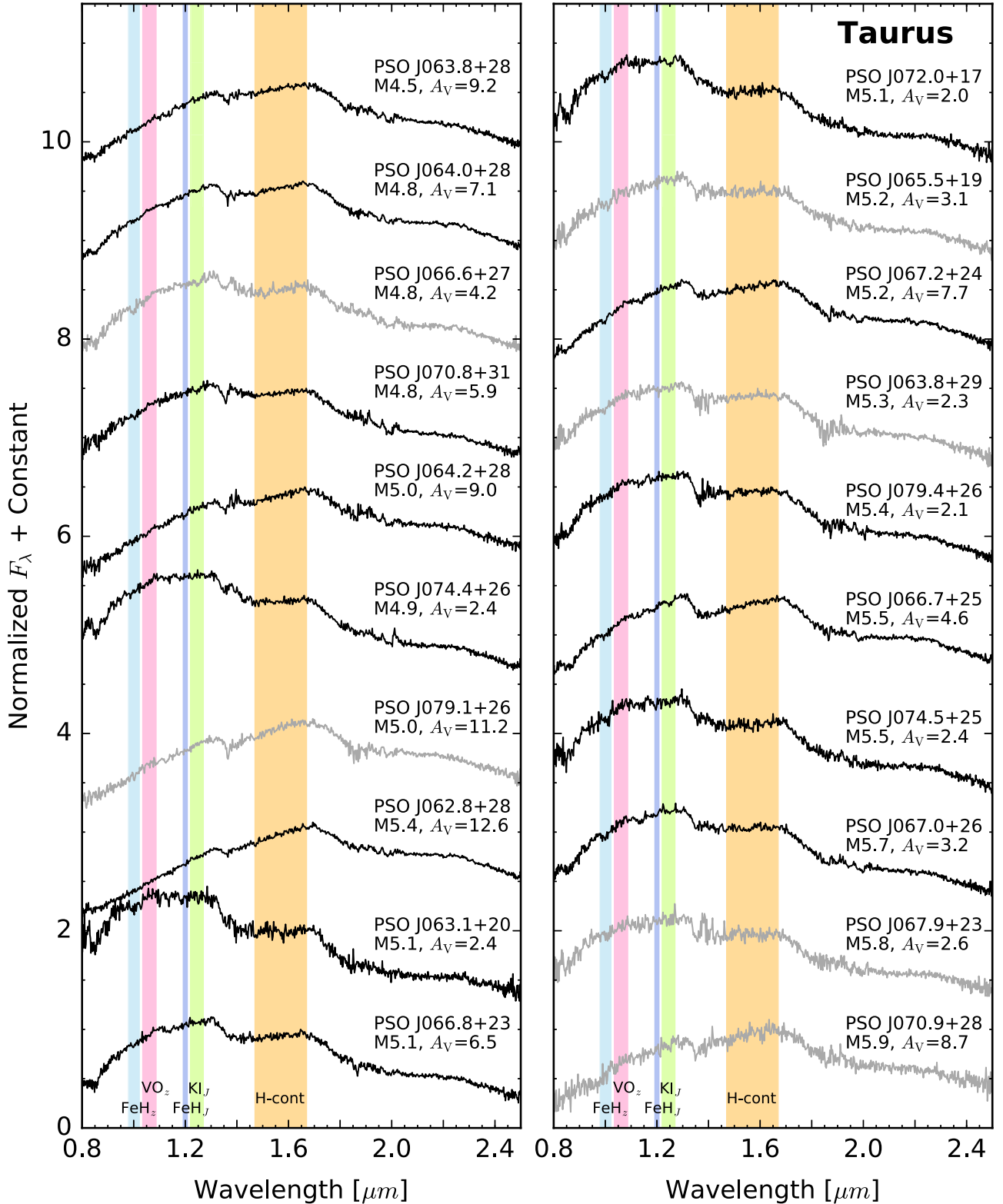


Figure 13. Near-infrared spectra of our Taurus discoveries and one Pleiades discovery (PSO J058.8+21), with their names, reddening-free spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classification (if available) noted. Gravity-sensitive features (i.e., FeH_2 , VO_z , FeH_J , KI_J , and H-cont) used for youth assessment (Section 4.4) are shown as colored shadows. Eight objects with gray colors have low S/N ($\lesssim 30$ per pixel in J band) and need better data for more robust spectral classification.

$A_V \approx 4$ mag can lead to a SpT_{AL13} around one subtype later than dereddened SpT_{AL13}^* .

In comparison, while our spectral classification is consistent with the index-based AL13 system in the low-extinction case

or after dereddening, our SpT_{ω} is robust against the reddening and therefore provides a better spectral typing, especially for highly extinguished objects in young, dusty star-forming regions.

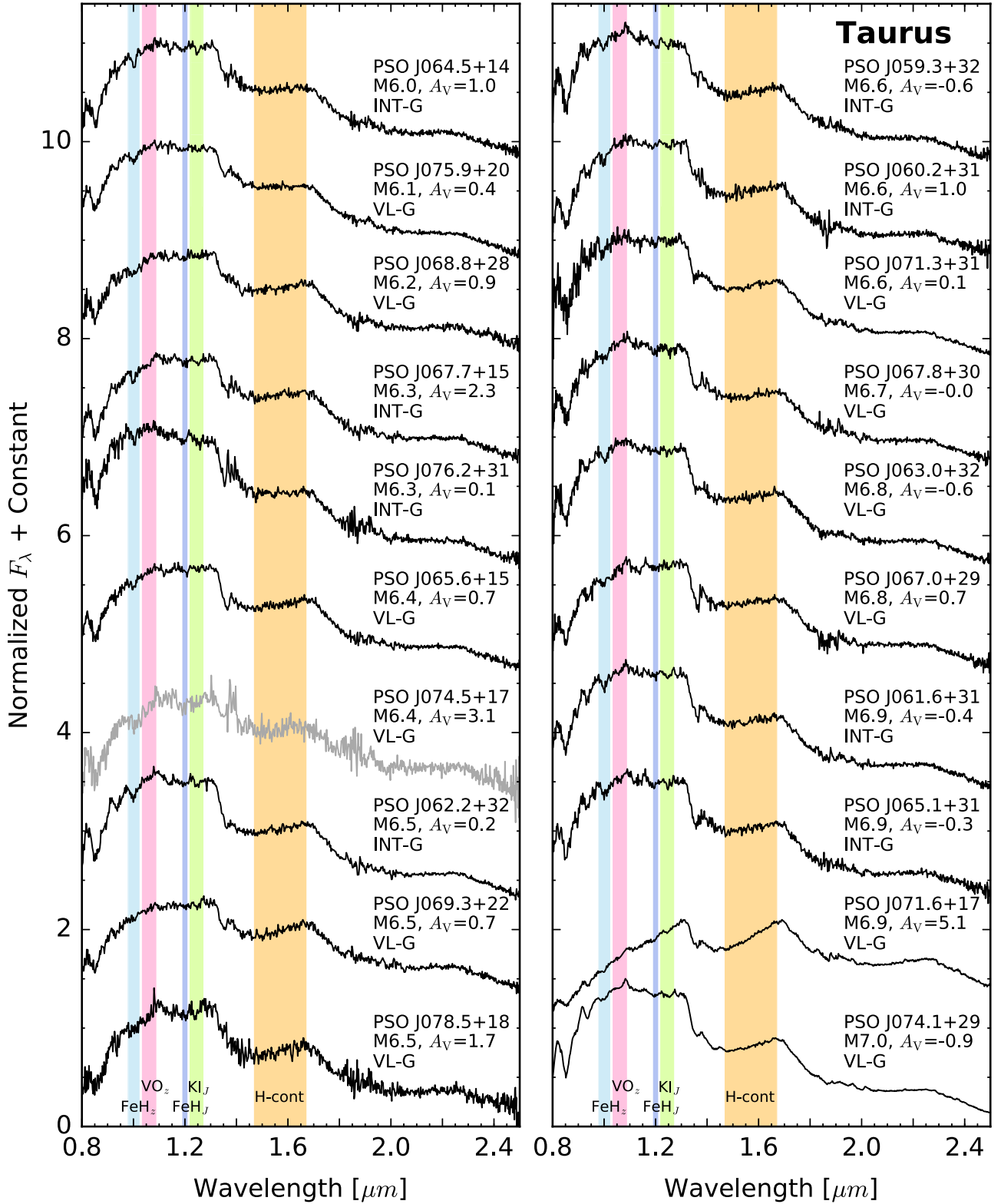


Figure 13. (Continued.)

5.2.2. Extinctions

In order to investigate the overall performance of our extinction measurements, we select four Taurus objects (two of our new discoveries and two previously known members) with high

reddening ($A_V \approx 3\text{--}10$ mag) and compare their observed and dereddened spectra (Figure 18). They are M6–M9 objects with VL-G classifications. We compare their spectra to VL-G dwarf standards (AL13) with similar spectral types. For each object,

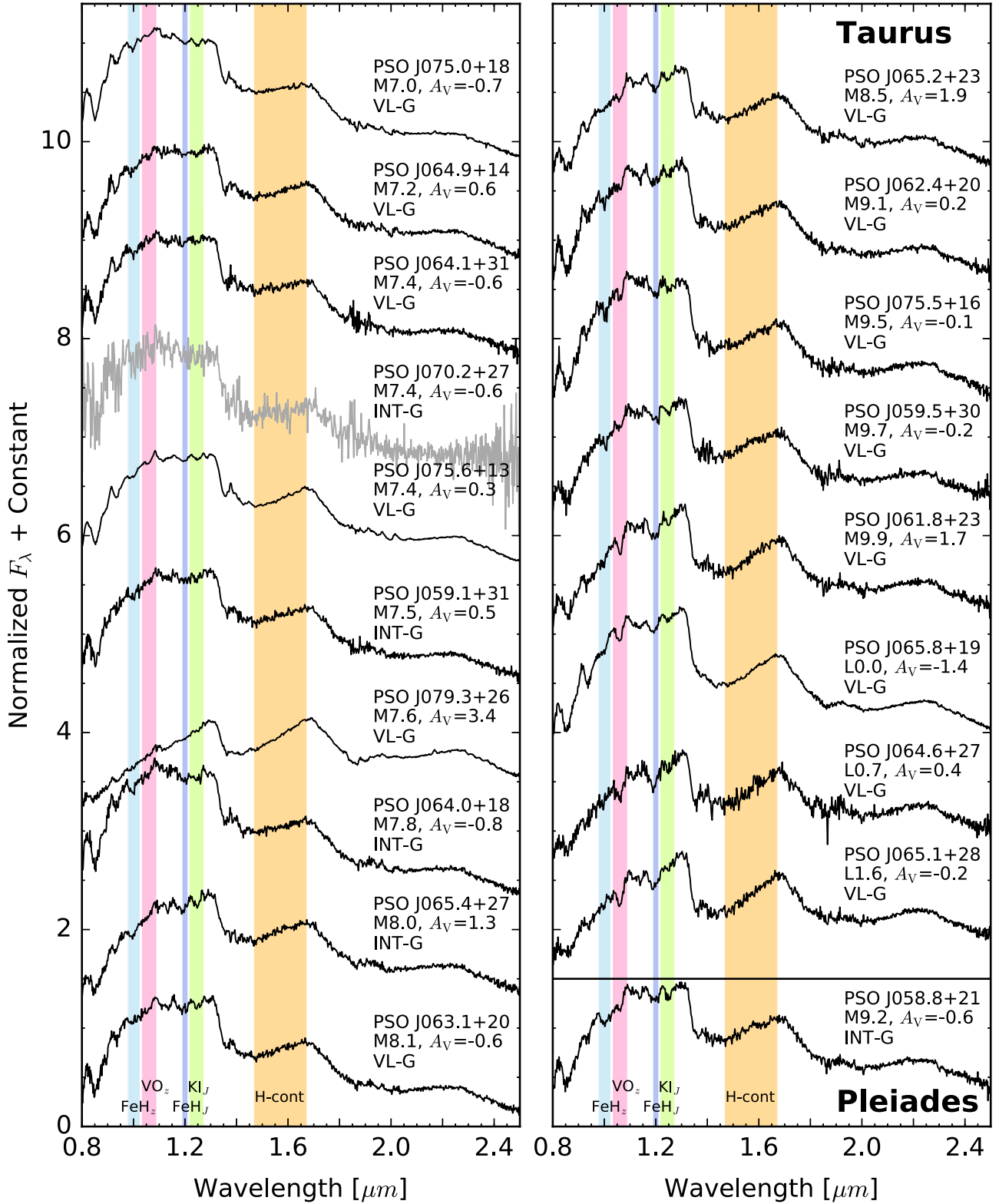


Figure 13. (Continued.)

while the observed spectrum has a very different overall shape from the reference spectrum, their spectral morphologies become much closer after dereddening. The comparison demonstrates the robustness of our classification method and again indicates the difficulties of qualitatively visual spectral typing, especially for highly reddened ultracool dwarfs.

We then compare the extinction values derived from our two methods. As shown in Figure 19, the extinctions derived from the H₂O color-color diagrams ($A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$; Section 4.3.1) and from the intrinsic optical-near-infrared colors (A_V^{OIR} ; Section 4.3.2) are consistent within the uncertainties for most objects in our sample, except for seven outliers: 2MASS J04135328+2811233

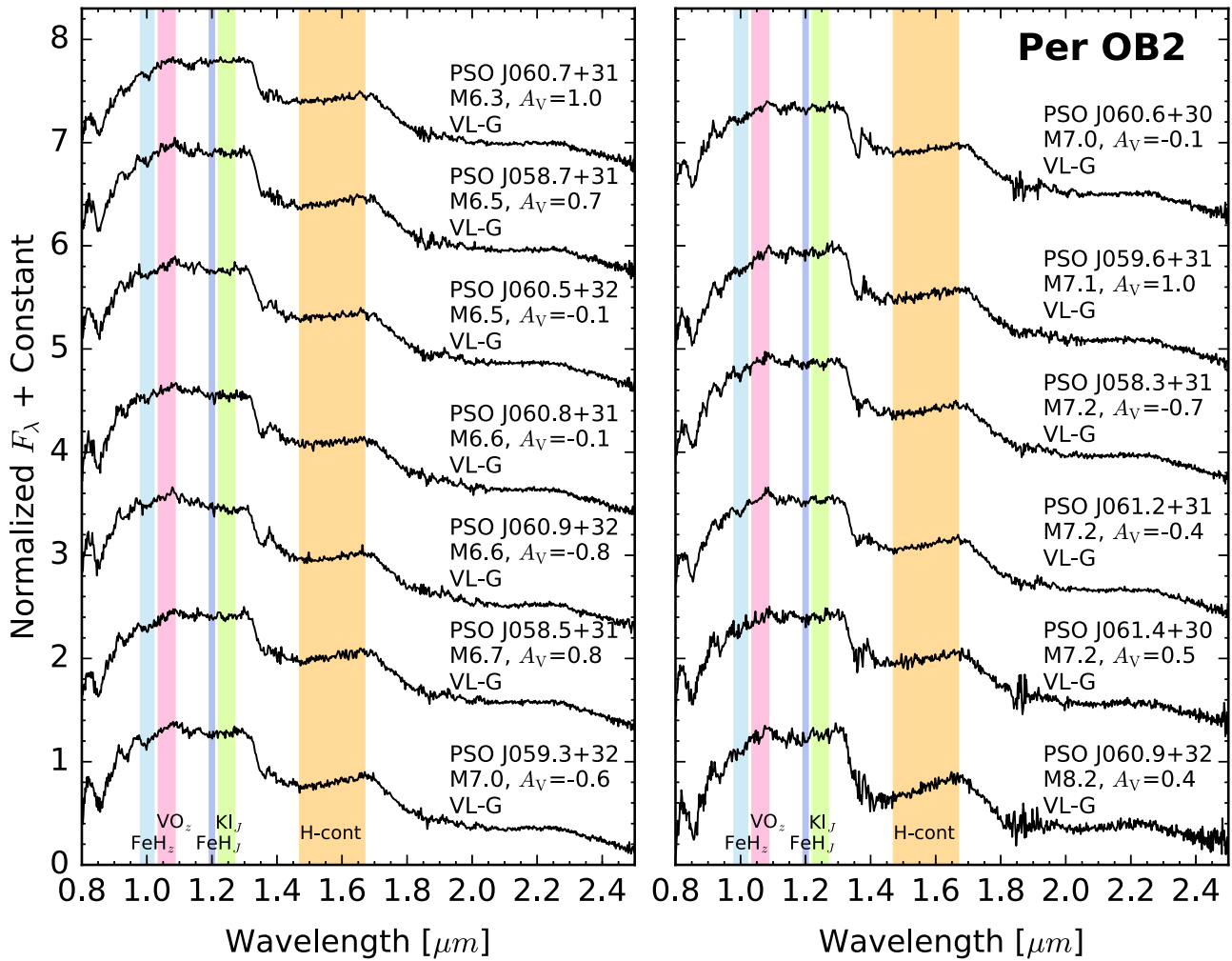


Figure 14. Near-infrared spectra of newly confirmed brown dwarf members in Per OB2, using the format of Figure 13.

(2M 0413+2811 hereafter), 2MASS J04185813+2812234 (2M 0418+2812 hereafter), 2MASS J04295950+2433078 (2M 0429+2433 hereafter), 2MASS J04355760+2253574 (2M 0435+2253 hereafter), 2MASS J04382134+2609137 (2M 0438+2609 hereafter), 2MASS J04381486+2611399 (2M 0438+2611 hereafter), and 2MASS J04442713+2512164 (2M 0444+2512 hereafter). These outliers are all previously known Taurus members, and they have higher $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ reddening than their A_V^{OIR} values, by $\gtrsim 1\sigma$ – 2σ .

Among these outliers, three objects (2M 0418+2812, 2M 0438+2609, and 2M 0438+2611) have been suggested to possess circumstellar disks with $i \approx 60^\circ$ – 80° (where 90° corresponds to edge-on), based on imaging and spectroscopic analysis (e.g., White & Basri 2003; Luhman et al. 2007; Andrews et al. 2008; Herczeg & Hillenbrand 2008; Furlan et al. 2011; Mayne et al. 2012; Phan-Bao et al. 2014). The remaining four objects have disks with lower inclinations but intensive accretion activities (Guieu et al. 2006; Bouy et al. 2008; Zasowski et al. 2009; Mayne et al. 2012; Ricci et al. 2013, 2014; Li et al. 2015). On the one hand, disk emission results in a redder near-infrared spectrum and thereby a larger $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ reddening. On the other hand, high-inclination circumstellar disks could scatter and absorb light, so the observed optical–near-infrared colors are not indicative of stellar photospheres. Scattering by protoplanetary disks results

in a bluer optical–near-infrared color, thereby a smaller A_V^{OIR} reddening. The confluence of both facts leads to the significant difference between $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and A_V^{OIR} .

In addition, 2M 0418+2812, 2M 0429+2433, 2M 0438+2609, and 2M 0444+2512 are variable in i_{P1} , z_{P1} , and y_{P1} bands (Figure 20), probably due to their actively accreting disks, stellar spots, and/or variable extinction along the line of sight. Their optical light curves have peak-to-peak amplitudes of ≈ 0.5 – 1.5 mag over the PS1 3π Survey timeframe (2010 May–2014 December), equivalent to a change of ≈ 4 – 7 mag in A_V^{OIR} , which could lead to a significant discrepancy between $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ (typical uncertainty = 4 mag) and A_V^{OIR} (typical uncertainty = 0.85 mag). Indeed, variability would impact both $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ (derived from spectroscopy) and A_V^{OIR} (derived from photometry). However, the extinction computed based on spectroscopy might be less impacted compared to those from (non-simultaneous) photometry, as suggested by Bozhinova et al. (2016). Bozhinova et al. (2016) studied a small sample of seven young and highly variable M dwarfs, and noticed that their I -band magnitudes vary by 0.1–0.8 mag over 5 years but spectra remain remarkably constant.

For all these seven outliers, we adopt their $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ values instead of A_V^{OIR} , as their optical–near-infrared colors are not photospheric and their near-infrared spectra are less vulnerable to variability. However, the $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ may not be accurate as well,

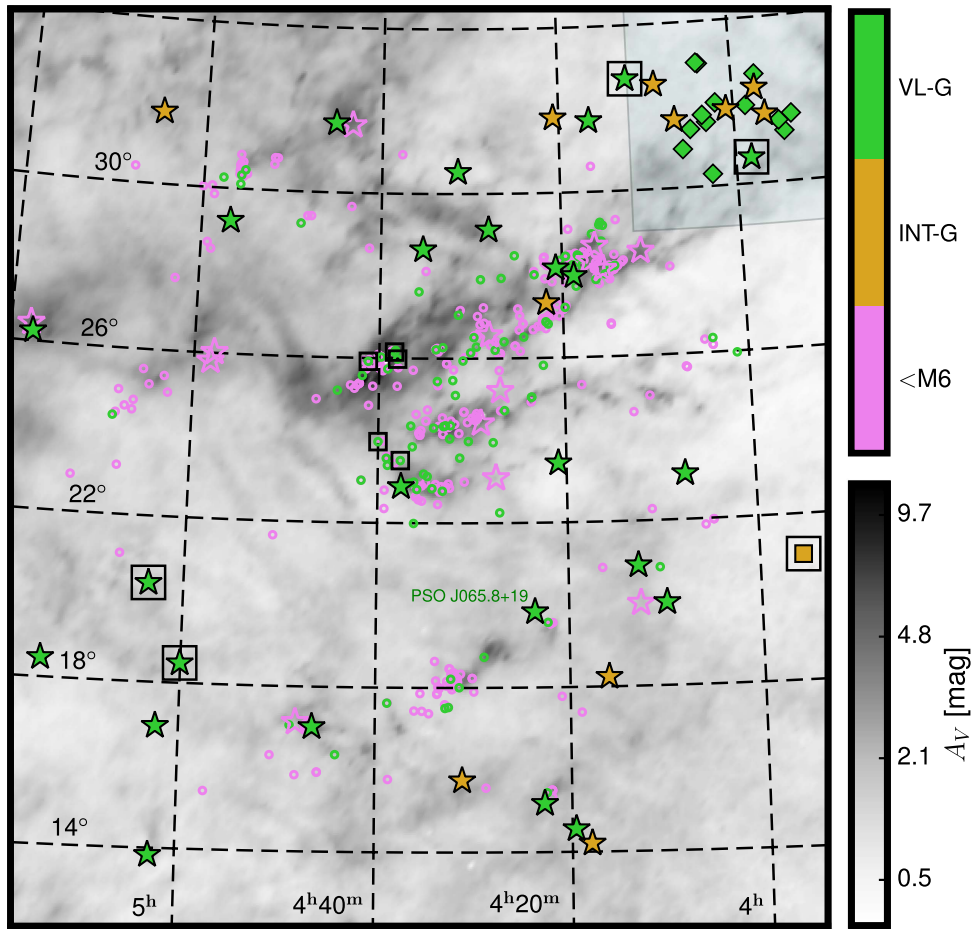


Figure 15. Spatial distribution of our discoveries in Taurus (stars), Pleiades (square), and Per OB2 (diamonds), and previously known objects (circles) in Taurus, as described in the caption of Figure 1. Here the plotting colors represent gravity classifications. Green colors are for VL-G, gold for INT-G, and pink for no [AL13](#) gravity classification, due to objects’ too early spectral types (<M6) for the [AL13](#) system (Section 4.4).

if the near-infrared spectra are significantly contaminated by scattering and emission from circumstellar disks.

We also compare our extinction measurements of known objects with measurements by Luhman et al. (2017) and [AL13](#), who determined extinctions by comparing the observed colors (e.g., $J-H$ or $J-K$; see also Furlan et al. 2011) and/or spectral slopes at $1\ \mu\text{m}$ or longer wavelengths to the intrinsic values of standard objects. Our method produces extinctions systematically smaller than the literature, with a weighted mean difference of $A_V = -0.89\ \text{mag}$, though results from both sources are still consistent within uncertainties (Figure 21).

There are two outliers, 2M 0438+2611 and 2MASS J04144158+2809583 (2M 0414+2809 hereafter), whose extinctions based on our method are too large or too small compared to the literature. 2M 0438+2611 ($\text{SpT}_\omega = \text{M8.5}$) has an extinction of $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}} = 10.6 \pm 4.0\ \text{mag}$ based on our classification, larger than its literature value ($A_V = 0\ \text{mag}$; Luhman et al. 2017) by $\approx 2.7\sigma$. Based on near-infrared spectroscopy and the disk SED models, Luhman et al. (2007) suggested that its spectra cannot be reproduced by reddened substellar photospheres with the normal extinction law, and this object may possess an edge-on disk. Therefore, Luhman et al. (2017) assigned a nominal zero extinction to 2M 0438+2611. In this work, we adopt our $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ value as a nominal extinction for this object to show its high reddening.

2M 0414+2809 ($\text{SpT}_\omega = \text{L2.3}$) has an extinction of $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}} = -3.9 \pm 4.0\ \text{mag}$ ¹² based on our method that is lower than the literature value ($A_V = 2.4 \pm 0.5\ \text{mag}$; Luhman et al. 2017). Luhman et al. (2017) assigned a spectral type of M9.75 to this object and measured the extinction by comparing its spectral slope at $1\ \mu\text{m}$ to that of young standards with similar spectral types. Our classification suggests a later spectral type of L2.3, the latest type discovered in Taurus so far, as its spectrum is closer to a L2 VL-G standard (2MASS J05361998-1920396; [AL13](#)) rather than a L0 VL-G standard (2MASS J22134491-2136079; [AL13](#)). The different extinctions between our method and the literature value might result from the different adopted spectral types. L2 dwarfs have intrinsically redder J -band spectral slopes than L0 dwarfs. Therefore, using a reference spectrum of L0, instead of L2, could yield a higher reddening.

As an additional exploration, we compare our extinctions to the integrated reddening till 1 kpc, based on the Green et al. (2015) extinction map, which has a spatial resolution of $3'-14'$. As shown in Figure 22, most objects have smaller extinctions based on our method, consistent with being located in front of the dust along the line of sight. However, our measurements do

¹² 2M 0414+2809 lacks good-quality J -band photometry from 2MASS and UGCs. Therefore, its extinction is derived based on the H_2O color-color sequence.

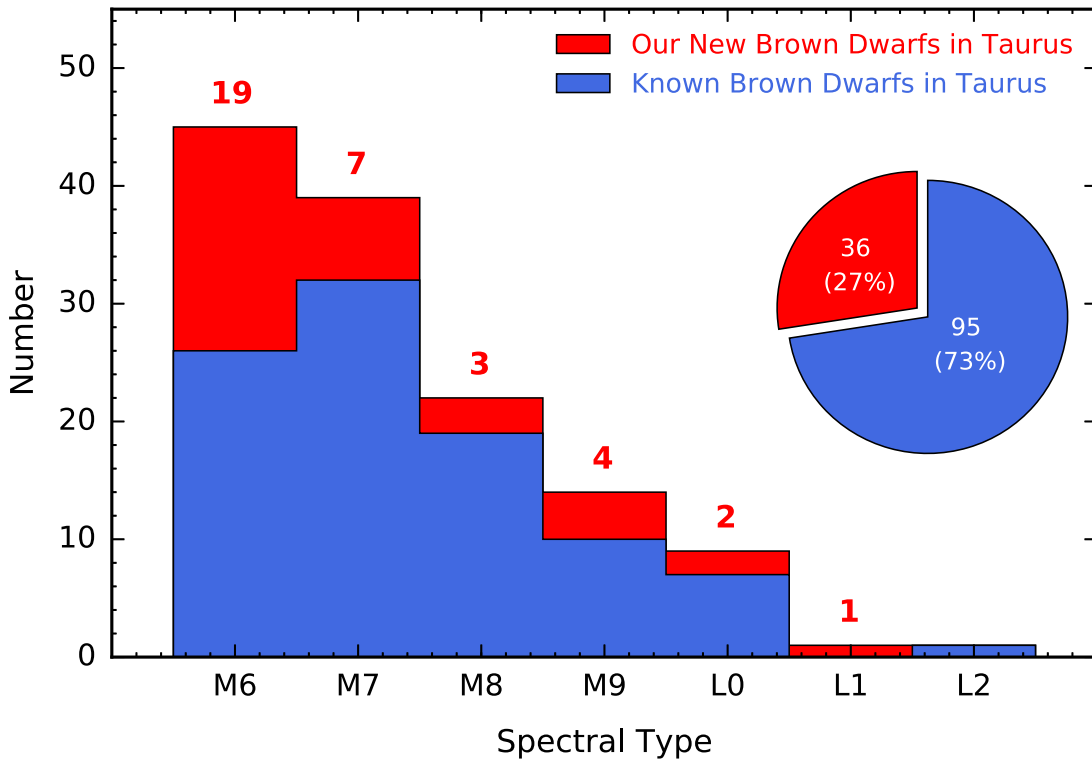


Figure 16. Spectral type distributions of all brown dwarfs ($\geq M6$) in Taurus. The pie chart shows the relative numbers and fractions of objects in different categories. Blue regions show the previously known Taurus brown dwarfs, using spectral types from our reclassification. Red regions show our 36 newly identified brown dwarfs with robust spectral classification. The red number above each spectral type bin indicates the number of our newly confirmed members. Our discoveries so far have increased the current substellar census ($\geq M6$) by $\approx 40\%$ and added three more L dwarfs ($\approx 5\text{--}10 M_{\text{Jup}}$), constitute the largest single increase of brown dwarfs found in Taurus to date.

produce higher extinctions than the map values for several objects, possibly due to the small-scale structure of reddening or background field contamination (see Section 5.3 for a detailed analysis of the field contamination).

5.2.3. Gravity Classification

We first compare our gravity classification of known objects with literature values. Using our classification method, we find that all previously known Taurus members with spectral type $\geq M6$ have VL-G gravity classes ($\lesssim 30$ Myr; AL13), consistent with the Taurus age of $\lesssim 5$ Myr suggested by previous studies (e.g., Kraus & Hillenbrand 2009). We also derive exactly the same gravity classifications for the three young field dwarfs, as reported in AL13 (see Section 5.8.2 for more details about 2M 0619–2903).

In fact, the above AL13 gravity classifications are determined by gravity-sensitive indices and $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$ spectral types measured from the dereddened spectra. However, we preferentially adopt our reddening-free spectral types (SpT_ω) instead of $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$ for our discoveries and reclassified known objects. Therefore, it is necessary to examine the consistency of gravity classifications based on the two different spectral types, SpT_ω and $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$, though they are consistent within uncertainties (Section 5.2.1). As Liu et al. (2016) has pointed out, using a non-AL13-based spectral type to estimate the AL13 gravity classification could potentially cause discrepancies compared to using the AL13-based spectral type.

We therefore compute the gravity scores of our discoveries and reclassified known objects based on our SpT_ω and compare the results with the values derived from $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$. The gravity classifications based on two versions of spectral types are exactly the same for 73% objects and are consistent for 8% objects after considering uncertainties in their gravity scores. The remaining 19% objects only have one gravity classification, as either their SpT_ω or $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$ is earlier than M6, where the gravity scores are not defined (AL13; Section 4.4). Visually comparing the dereddened spectra of these objects with only one reported gravity class from two calculations yields consistent overall shapes. Therefore, in order to keep the self-consistency of the AL13 system, we use $\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$ for gravity classifications.

5.2.4. Initial Youth Assumption

We measure extinctions ($A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$) for each of our discoveries and previously known objects by first assuming a young age. We then iterate if the gravity classification based on its dereddened spectrum contradicts with this initial assumption (Section 4.5). However, it is necessary to examine if our initial youth assumption would impact final classification results.

For such test, we replace our initial assumption by an old age, determine extinctions and gravity classification for each object, and iterate if a contradiction occurs (i.e., if the resultant gravity class of an object is VL-G or INT-G, rather than FLD-G, as assumed). We compare the results derived in this way with those based on a young-age initial assumption. We obtain the same final extinctions for all $\geq M6$ dwarfs whose gravity

Table 5
PS1 and AllWISE Photometry of Our Discoveries and Previously Known Objects

| Object | g_{P1} (AB mag) | $g_{P1,qual}$ | r_{P1} (AB mag) | $r_{P1,qual}$ | i_{P1} (AB mag) | $i_{P1,qual}$ | z_{P1} (AB mag) | $z_{P1,qual}$ | y_{P1} (AB mag) | $y_{P1,qual}$ | $W1$ (mag) | $W1_{qual}$ | $W2$ (mag) | $W2_{qual}$ |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| New Taurus Members | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.1103+31.6643 | 22.97±0.13 | 0 | 21.86±0.05 | 1 | 19.41±0.01 | 1 | 18.15±0.01 | 1 | 17.43±0.01 | 1 | 14.28±0.03 | 1 | 13.98±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | 21.81±0.10 | 1 | 20.23±0.01 | 1 | 18.14±0.01 | 1 | 17.12±0.01 | 1 | 16.59±0.01 | 1 | 13.99±0.03 | 1 | 13.65±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | 22.49±0.60 | 0 | 20.52±0.60 | 0 | 20.43±0.03 | 1 | 18.93±0.01 | 1 | 17.94±0.02 | 1 | 14.47±0.03 | 1 | 14.09±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J060.2075+31.8384 | 20.58±0.60 | 0 | 21.62±0.05 | 1 | 19.08±0.01 | 1 | 17.88±0.01 | 1 | 17.18±0.01 | 1 | 14.29±0.03 | 1 | 13.97±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J061.6961+31.6537 | 22.44±0.10 | 1 | 20.69±0.02 | 1 | 18.30±0.01 | 1 | 17.18±0.01 | 1 | 16.56±0.01 | 1 | 13.77±0.03 | 1 | 13.47±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J061.8714+23.1104 | 22.66±0.60 | 0 | 20.76±0.60 | 0 | 21.39±0.07 | 1 | 19.73±0.02 | 1 | 18.69±0.02 | 1 | 14.86±0.04 | 1 | 14.53±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J062.2433+32.5380 | 21.78±0.06 | 1 | 20.39±0.04 | 1 | 18.16±0.01 | 1 | 17.06±0.01 | 1 | 16.44±0.01 | 1 | 13.70±0.03 | 1 | 13.37±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J062.4648+20.0118 | 21.75±0.60 | 0 | 21.87±0.19 | 0 | 19.87±0.02 | 1 | 18.35±0.01 | 1 | 17.46±0.01 | 1 | 14.12±0.03 | 1 | 13.75±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J062.8220+28.5315 | 27.97±0.60 | 0 | 24.28±0.60 | 0 | 20.97±0.02 | 1 | 19.49±0.03 | 1 | 18.50±0.03 | 1 | 13.42±0.03 | 1 | 13.00±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | 21.11±0.04 | 1 | 19.69±0.02 | 1 | 17.53±0.00 | 1 | 16.46±0.00 | 1 | 15.89±0.00 | 1 | 13.22±0.03 | 1 | 12.91±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J063.1416+20.0083 | 18.49±0.60 | 0 | 21.66±0.08 | 1 | 19.63±0.01 | 1 | 18.62±0.01 | 1 | 18.04±0.01 | 1 | 15.21±0.04 | 1 | 14.84±0.08 | 1 |
| PSO J063.1806+20.9250 | 22.12±0.12 | 1 | 20.49±0.03 | 1 | 17.93±0.01 | 1 | 16.63±0.01 | 1 | 15.87±0.01 | 1 | 12.88±0.02 | 1 | 12.56±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J063.8769+28.1276 | 23.04±0.17 | 0 | 21.74±0.15 | 0 | 20.35±0.02 | 1 | 19.15±0.02 | 1 | 18.45±0.02 | 1 | 14.26±0.03 | 1 | 13.95±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J063.8849+29.1456 | 22.85±0.11 | 0 | 20.59±0.04 | 1 | 18.53±0.01 | 1 | 17.50±0.01 | 1 | 16.90±0.00 | 1 | 13.46±0.03 | 1 | 13.15±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J064.0033+18.2399 | 22.20±0.07 | 1 | 20.82±0.04 | 1 | 18.34±0.01 | 1 | 17.11±0.01 | 1 | 16.42±0.01 | 1 | 13.61±0.03 | 1 | 13.28±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J064.0949+28.6944 | 24.14±0.17 | 0 | 22.14±0.12 | 1 | 19.44±0.01 | 1 | 18.21±0.00 | 1 | 17.49±0.01 | 1 | 13.51±0.03 | 1 | 13.18±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J064.1445+31.7255 | 20.39±0.60 | 0 | 21.18±0.04 | 1 | 18.85±0.01 | 1 | 17.72±0.00 | 1 | 17.08±0.01 | 1 | 14.19±0.03 | 1 | 13.86±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J064.2435+28.3243 | 26.53±0.60 | 0 | 23.24±0.60 | 0 | 20.71±0.02 | 1 | 19.45±0.02 | 1 | 18.63±0.03 | 1 | 14.17±0.03 | 1 | 13.79±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J064.5087+14.2063 | 22.54±0.13 | 0 | 21.27±0.03 | 1 | 18.86±0.01 | 1 | 17.75±0.00 | 1 | 17.13±0.00 | 1 | 14.23±0.03 | 1 | 13.92±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J064.6887+27.9799 | 24.02±0.60 | 0 | 23.11±0.18 | 1 | 21.52±0.05 | 1 | 19.90±0.04 | 1 | 18.81±0.04 | 1 | 14.59±0.03 | 1 | 14.00±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J064.9040+14.5591 | 22.06±0.10 | 1 | 20.40±0.02 | 1 | 18.02±0.01 | 1 | 16.75±0.01 | 1 | 16.06±0.01 | 1 | 13.01±0.03 | 1 | 12.68±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J065.1613+31.8184 | 21.61±0.60 | 0 | 21.22±0.04 | 1 | 18.92±0.00 | 1 | 17.83±0.00 | 1 | 17.23±0.01 | 1 | 14.39±0.03 | 1 | 14.04±0.07 | 1 |
| PSO J065.1792+28.1767 | 24.74±0.60 | 0 | 23.31±0.13 | 0 | 21.55±0.03 | 1 | 19.99±0.02 | 1 | 18.93±0.02 | 1 | 14.57±0.03 | 1 | 14.04±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J065.2172+23.4433 | 23.49±0.60 | 0 | 23.32±0.12 | 0 | 21.42±0.07 | 1 | 19.48±0.03 | 1 | 18.51±0.01 | 1 | 14.87±0.04 | 1 | 14.42±0.07 | 1 |
| PSO J065.4584+27.3386 | 23.49±0.60 | 0 | 23.04±0.13 | 0 | 20.72±0.02 | 1 | 19.24±0.02 | 1 | 18.41±0.02 | 1 | 14.92±0.04 | 1 | 14.46±0.08 | 1 |
| PSO J065.5928+19.3662 | 23.03±0.11 | 0 | 21.93±0.06 | 1 | 19.80±0.02 | 1 | 18.76±0.01 | 1 | 18.17±0.04 | 1 | 14.72±0.03 | 1 | 14.42±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J065.6900+15.1818 | 21.05±0.60 | 0 | 20.86±0.04 | 1 | 18.51±0.01 | 1 | 17.39±0.01 | 1 | 16.74±0.01 | 1 | 13.75±0.03 | 1 | 13.45±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J065.8871+19.8386 | 22.39±0.12 | 1 | 20.60±0.03 | 1 | 17.92±0.03 | 1 | 16.34±0.01 | 1 | 15.49±0.02 | 1 | 12.22±0.02 | 1 | 11.85±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J066.6274+27.0656 | 23.04±0.60 | 0 | 22.65±0.10 | 1 | 20.19±0.01 | 1 | 18.97±0.02 | 1 | 18.22±0.03 | 1 | 14.53±0.03 | 1 | 14.11±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J066.7394+25.2140 | 22.70±0.16 | 0 | 22.42±0.17 | 1 | 20.08±0.02 | 1 | 18.81±0.01 | 1 | 18.02±0.03 | 1 | 14.07±0.03 | 1 | 13.75±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J066.8721+23.0970 | 22.89±0.60 | 0 | 22.24±0.09 | 1 | 19.86±0.02 | 1 | 18.77±0.00 | 1 | 18.15±0.02 | 1 | 14.79±0.04 | 1 | 14.49±0.13 | 1 |
| PSO J067.0196+29.1225 | 23.09±0.13 | 0 | 19.83±0.60 | 0 | 18.95±0.00 | 1 | 17.73±0.01 | 1 | 17.07±0.01 | 1 | 13.94±0.03 | 1 | 13.63±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J067.0259+26.5699 | 23.72±0.60 | 0 | 22.32±0.14 | 0 | 20.03±0.01 | 1 | 18.92±0.01 | 1 | 18.29±0.02 | 1 | 14.92±0.05 | 1 | 14.58±0.08 | 1 |
| PSO J067.2629+24.4302 | 25.46±0.60 | 0 | 22.39±0.13 | 0 | 20.16±0.01 | 1 | 18.91±0.01 | 1 | 18.24±0.01 | 1 | 14.26±0.03 | 1 | 13.96±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J067.7776+15.7423 | 22.02±0.60 | 0 | 22.33±0.08 | 1 | 20.00±0.03 | 1 | 18.72±0.02 | 1 | 18.05±0.02 | 1 | 15.07±0.04 | 1 | 14.67±0.11 | 1 |
| PSO J067.8671+30.5252 | 21.10±0.02 | 1 | 19.58±0.02 | 1 | 17.45±0.00 | 1 | 16.41±0.00 | 1 | 15.84±0.00 | 1 | 12.99±0.09 | 1 | 12.49±0.09 | 1 |
| PSO J067.9462+23.5249 | 23.07±0.17 | 0 | 21.72±0.09 | 1 | 19.73±0.01 | 1 | 18.71±0.01 | 1 | 18.14±0.02 | 1 | 14.90±0.04 | 1 | 14.56±0.07 | 1 |
| PSO J068.8329+28.6420 | 21.94±0.09 | 1 | 20.14±0.01 | 1 | 17.87±0.01 | 1 | 16.75±0.00 | 1 | 16.17±0.01 | 1 | 13.22±0.03 | 1 | 12.91±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J069.3827+22.8857 | 22.40±0.09 | 1 | 21.06±0.03 | 1 | 18.96±0.02 | 1 | 17.90±0.03 | 1 | 17.32±0.01 | 1 | 14.16±0.03 | 1 | 13.46±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J070.2057+27.5378 | 19.21±0.01 | 1 | 17.82±0.01 | 1 | 15.49±0.00 | 1 | 14.34±0.01 | 1 | 13.68±0.00 | 1 | 10.98±0.02 | 1 | 10.68±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J070.8515+31.6441 | 23.36±0.09 | 0 | 21.22±0.03 | 1 | 18.87±0.01 | 1 | 17.72±0.01 | 1 | 17.08±0.01 | 1 | 13.43±0.03 | 1 | 13.12±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J070.9262+28.8333 | 26.11±0.60 | 0 | 22.91±0.11 | 0 | 21.15±0.03 | 1 | 19.90±0.06 | 1 | 18.99±0.08 | 1 | 14.81±0.03 | 1 | 14.51±0.06 | 1 |
| PSO J071.3189+31.6888 | 20.54±0.02 | 1 | 19.02±0.01 | 1 | 16.75±0.00 | 1 | 15.63±0.01 | 1 | 14.99±0.00 | 1 | 12.16±0.04 | 1 | 11.72±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J071.6033+17.0281 | 24.36±0.60 | 0 | 21.61±0.04 | 1 | 18.54±0.01 | 1 | 16.93±0.00 | 1 | 15.92±0.00 | 1 | 11.55±0.02 | 1 | 11.13±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J072.0270+17.1379 | 22.18±0.04 | 1 | 20.36±0.03 | 1 | 18.21±0.01 | 1 | 17.18±0.01 | 1 | 16.63±0.01 | 1 | 13.66±0.03 | 1 | 13.36±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J074.1999+29.2197 | 18.80±0.01 | 1 | 17.50±0.01 | 1 | 15.34±0.00 | 1 | 14.26±0.00 | 1 | 13.68±0.00 | 1 | 11.10±0.02 | 1 | 10.79±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J074.4592+26.0248 | 22.55±0.09 | 0 | 20.60±0.04 | 1 | 18.52±0.00 | 1 | 17.47±0.01 | 1 | 16.90±0.01 | 1 | 13.85±0.03 | 1 | 13.55±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J074.5566+17.4858 | 19.22±0.60 | 0 | 18.38±0.60 | 0 | 20.74±0.02 | 1 | 19.47±0.03 | 1 | 18.68±0.03 | 1 | 15.80±0.06 | 1 | 15.47±0.13 | 1 |
| PSO J074.5566+25.8099 | 22.53±0.18 | 0 | 21.22±0.07 | 1 | 19.01±0.01 | 1 | 17.91±0.01 | 1 | 17.29±0.01 | 1 | 14.11±0.03 | 1 | 13.81±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J075.0118+18.4800 | 20.60±0.02 | 1 | 19.33±0.03 | 1 | 17.16±0.00 | 1 | 16.04±0.01 | 1 | 15.45±0.00 | 1 | 12.62±0.02 | 1 | 12.23±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J075.5825+16.9498 | 23.22±0.60 | 0 | 22.12±0.18 | 1 | 20.51±0.03 | 1 | 18.96±0.01 | 1 | 18.01±0.01 | 1 | 14.52±0.03 | 1 | 13.98±0.05 | 1 |

Table 5
(Continued)

| Object | g_{P1} (AB mag) | $g_{P1,qual}$ | r_{P1} (AB mag) | $r_{P1,qual}$ | i_{P1} (AB mag) | $i_{P1,qual}$ | z_{P1} (AB mag) | $z_{P1,qual}$ | y_{P1} (AB mag) | $y_{P1,qual}$ | W1 (mag) | W1 _{qual} | W2 (mag) | W2 _{qual} |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| PSO J075.6645+13.8352 | 19.97±0.01 | 1 | 18.36±0.01 | 1 | 16.15±0.01 | 1 | 14.93±0.01 | 1 | 14.23±0.00 | 1 | 11.20±0.02 | 1 | 10.88±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J075.9044+20.3854 | 21.20±0.06 | 1 | 19.81±0.02 | 1 | 17.87±0.02 | 1 | 16.60±0.01 | 1 | 16.08±0.01 | 1 | 13.24±0.03 | 1 | 12.93±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J076.2495+31.7503 | 20.06±0.01 | 1 | 18.73±0.01 | 1 | 16.63±0.00 | 1 | 15.63±0.00 | 1 | 15.08±0.00 | 1 | 12.45±0.03 | 1 | 12.14±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J078.5903+18.4658 | 23.82±0.12 | 0 | 22.19±0.07 | 1 | 19.45±0.01 | 1 | 18.12±0.01 | 1 | 17.39±0.01 | 1 | 14.55±0.03 | 1 | 14.22±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J079.1746+26.4580 | 26.25±0.60 | 0 | 23.15±0.10 | 0 | 20.87±0.04 | 1 | 19.83±0.04 | 1 | 18.99±0.03 | 1 | 14.56±0.04 | 1 | 14.24±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J079.3986+26.2455 | 22.45±0.10 | 1 | 20.27±0.03 | 1 | 18.17±0.02 | 1 | 16.64±0.01 | 1 | 15.70±0.01 | 1 | 11.01±0.02 | 1 | 10.21±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J079.4628+26.4401 | 23.46±0.10 | 0 | 21.41±0.04 | 1 | 19.23±0.03 | 1 | 18.19±0.01 | 1 | 17.62±0.01 | 1 | 14.31±0.03 | 1 | 14.00±0.04 | 1 |
| <M4 Stars | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J063.1190+28.4257 | 20.64±0.21 | 0 | 22.26±0.15 | 0 | 20.58±0.04 | 1 | 19.31±0.02 | 1 | 18.39±0.03 | 1 | 13.40±0.03 | 1 | 13.08±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J063.4799+28.1175 | 28.61±0.60 | 0 | 23.02±0.15 | 0 | 21.76±0.05 | 1 | 20.29±0.03 | 1 | 19.34±0.04 | 1 | 14.16±0.03 | 1 | 13.81±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J063.8135+28.2448 | 26.30±0.60 | 0 | 20.92±0.08 | 0 | 20.57±0.04 | 1 | 19.51±0.03 | 1 | 18.78±0.05 | 1 | 14.66±0.03 | 1 | 14.31±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J063.8709+28.3659 | 28.99±0.60 | 0 | 25.10±0.60 | 0 | 21.38±0.05 | 1 | 19.95±0.02 | 1 | 19.08±0.04 | 1 | 13.81±0.03 | 1 | 13.48±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J064.5148+28.6694 | 27.96±0.60 | 0 | 22.28±0.05 | 1 | 20.12±0.02 | 1 | 18.99±0.03 | 1 | 18.33±0.03 | 1 | 13.54±0.03 | 1 | 13.21±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J068.9290+14.8257 | 23.27±0.60 | 0 | 22.74±0.10 | 0 | 20.37±0.04 | 1 | 19.35±0.03 | 1 | 18.70±0.02 | 1 | 15.84±0.06 | 1 | 15.53±0.17 | 1 |
| PSO J069.6465+26.7093 | 22.37±0.13 | 1 | 19.67±0.01 | 1 | 17.71±0.00 | 1 | 16.44±0.01 | 1 | 15.53±0.01 | 1 | 10.62±0.02 | 1 | 10.28±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J070.7841+29.7386 | 23.51±0.14 | 0 | 21.35±0.04 | 1 | 19.11±0.01 | 1 | 17.71±0.01 | 1 | 16.74±0.01 | 1 | 11.36±0.02 | 1 | 11.03±0.02 | 1 |
| PSOJ073.6580+30.5916 | 21.44±0.07 | 1 | 19.31±0.02 | 1 | 17.81±0.00 | 1 | 16.70±0.01 | 1 | 15.92±0.01 | 1 | 10.79±0.02 | 1 | 10.42±0.02 | 1 |
| PSO J076.5986+31.7470 | 22.89±0.07 | 0 | 21.20±0.04 | 1 | 19.80±0.01 | 1 | 18.72±0.02 | 1 | 17.96±0.02 | 1 | 13.37±0.03 | 1 | 13.06±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J079.3884+26.1101 | 27.87±0.60 | 0 | 22.18±0.06 | 1 | 20.11±0.03 | 1 | 18.87±0.02 | 1 | 17.96±0.03 | 1 | 12.51±0.02 | 1 | 12.15±0.02 | 1 |
| New Pleiades Member | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J058.8758+21.0194 | 23.29±0.17 | 0 | 20.34±0.60 | 0 | 20.88±0.03 | 1 | 19.40±0.02 | 1 | 18.39±0.02 | 1 | 15.08±0.04 | 1 | 14.77±0.07 | 1 |
| New Per OB2 Members | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J058.3547+31.6195 | 22.20±0.05 | 1 | 20.64±0.03 | 1 | 18.31±0.02 | 1 | 17.22±0.01 | 1 | 16.59±0.00 | 1 | 13.79±0.05 | 1 | 13.49±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J058.5811+31.2177 | 22.31±0.06 | 1 | 20.60±0.03 | 1 | 18.29±0.01 | 1 | 17.13±0.00 | 1 | 16.50±0.00 | 1 | 13.49±0.03 | 1 | 13.18±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J058.7220+31.4789 | 20.74±0.60 | 0 | 21.31±0.02 | 1 | 19.02±0.01 | 1 | 17.92±0.01 | 1 | 17.33±0.00 | 1 | 14.51±0.03 | 1 | 14.15±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J059.3331+32.6320 | 21.67±0.07 | 1 | 20.26±0.02 | 1 | 17.87±0.01 | 1 | 16.75±0.00 | 1 | 16.16±0.00 | 1 | 13.44±0.03 | 1 | 13.14±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J059.6432+31.8926 | 20.93±0.60 | 0 | 22.04±0.05 | 1 | 19.46±0.01 | 1 | 18.21±0.01 | 1 | 17.50±0.01 | 1 | 14.35±0.03 | 1 | 14.01±0.04 | 1 |
| PSO J060.5031+32.0075 | 21.79±0.08 | 1 | 20.21±0.03 | 1 | 18.08±0.01 | 1 | 16.99±0.01 | 1 | 16.41±0.01 | 1 | 13.56±0.03 | 1 | 13.07±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J060.6881+30.2903 | 21.46±0.60 | 0 | 20.95±0.05 | 1 | 18.71±0.01 | 1 | 17.55±0.01 | 1 | 16.94±0.00 | 1 | 13.66±0.03 | 1 | 13.17±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J060.7891+31.5527 | 22.38±0.17 | 1 | 20.50±0.04 | 1 | 18.51±0.02 | 1 | 17.44±0.01 | 1 | 16.78±0.01 | 1 | 13.57±0.03 | 1 | 13.13±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J060.8968+31.7282 | 21.98±0.11 | 1 | 20.26±0.03 | 1 | 18.10±0.01 | 1 | 17.06±0.00 | 1 | 16.52±0.01 | 1 | 13.36±0.03 | 1 | 12.81±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J060.9401+32.9790 | 20.71±0.05 | 1 | 19.38±0.02 | 1 | 17.40±0.01 | 1 | 16.38±0.00 | 1 | 15.85±0.00 | 1 | 13.15±0.03 | 1 | 12.74±0.03 | 1 |
| PSO J060.9954+32.9996 | 21.74±0.60 | 0 | 20.10±0.60 | 0 | 20.23±0.02 | 1 | 18.84±0.01 | 1 | 18.09±0.01 | 1 | 14.94±0.04 | 1 | 14.31±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J061.2515+31.4056 | 22.60±0.13 | 1 | 21.09±0.04 | 1 | 18.77±0.00 | 1 | 17.68±0.01 | 1 | 17.06±0.01 | 1 | 14.27±0.03 | 1 | 13.96±0.05 | 1 |
| PSO J061.4915+30.9317 | 20.73±0.60 | 0 | 21.69±0.05 | 1 | 19.13±0.01 | 1 | 17.96±0.01 | 1 | 17.30±0.01 | 1 | 14.17±0.03 | 1 | 13.83±0.04 | 1 |
| Reclassified Known Taurus Members | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2MASS J04011678+2557527 | 23.78±0.60 | 0 | 23.37±0.05 | 0 | 21.72±0.03 | 1 | 20.08±0.02 | 1 | 19.04±0.03 | 1 | 14.99±0.04 | 1 | 14.32±0.05 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04034930+2610520 | 15.45±0.02 | 1 | 13.13±0.60 | 0 | 12.39±0.60 | 0 | 11.85±0.60 | 0 | 11.62±0.60 | 0 | 9.24±0.02 | 1 | 9.06±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04034997+2620382 | 19.70±0.01 | 1 | 18.44±0.01 | 1 | 16.27±0.00 | 1 | 15.28±0.00 | 1 | 14.73±0.00 | 1 | 12.13±0.02 | 1 | 11.87±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04043936+2158186 | 15.47±0.01 | 1 | 13.42±0.60 | 0 | 12.76±0.60 | 0 | 12.31±0.60 | 0 | 12.14±0.01 | 0 | 9.84±0.03 | 1 | 9.69±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04043984+2158215 | 15.67±0.01 | 1 | 14.47±0.00 | 0 | 13.05±0.60 | 0 | 12.52±0.60 | 0 | 12.24±0.00 | 0 | 9.94±0.03 | 1 | 9.79±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04102834+2051507 | 20.01±0.03 | 1 | 18.76±0.01 | 1 | 16.90±0.01 | 1 | 15.87±0.01 | 1 | 15.28±0.01 | 1 | 12.58±0.02 | 1 | 12.20±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04110570+2216313 | 15.70±0.00 | 1 | 14.50±0.00 | 1 | 13.09±0.60 | 0 | 12.54±0.60 | 0 | 12.23±0.01 | 0 | 9.98±0.02 | 1 | 9.82±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04135328+2811233 | 22.36±0.19 | 0 | 21.84±0.16 | 0 | 20.37±0.03 | 1 | 18.33±0.01 | 1 | 16.93±0.01 | 1 | 9.45±0.02 | 0 | 8.31±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04141188+2811535 | 18.79±0.02 | 1 | 18.05±0.09 | 1 | 16.76±0.05 | 1 | 15.78±0.03 | 0 | 14.99±0.01 | 0 | 10.62±0.02 | 0 | 9.87±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04144158+2809583 | 24.90±0.60 | 0 | 22.43±0.60 | 0 | 22.40±0.06 | 0 | 20.79±0.07 | 1 | 19.69±0.03 | 1 | 14.82±0.03 | 1 | 14.39±0.06 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04151471+2800096 | 23.04±0.11 | 0 | 20.00±0.60 | 0 | 19.77±0.01 | 1 | 18.07±0.02 | 1 | 17.09±0.01 | 1 | 13.47±0.03 | 1 | 13.12±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04152409+2910434 | 22.58±0.15 | 0 | 20.71±0.03 | 1 | 17.90±0.01 | 1 | 16.45±0.01 | 1 | 15.59±0.00 | 1 | 12.07±0.02 | 1 | 11.75±0.02 | 1 |

Table 5
(Continued)

| Object | g_{P1} (AB mag) | $g_{P1,qual}$ | r_{P1} (AB mag) | $r_{P1,qual}$ | i_{P1} (AB mag) | $i_{P1,qual}$ | z_{P1} (AB mag) | $z_{P1,qual}$ | y_{P1} (AB mag) | $y_{P1,qual}$ | W1 (mag) | W1 _{qual} | W2 (mag) | W2 _{qual} |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 2MASS J04153566+2847417 | 22.60±0.19 | 0 | 21.31±0.60 | 0 | 19.81±0.02 | 1 | 18.62±0.03 | 1 | 17.89±0.01 | 1 | 13.61±0.03 | 1 | 12.02±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04154131+2915078 | 20.03±0.04 | 1 | 18.40±0.01 | 1 | 16.09±0.00 | 1 | 14.96±0.00 | 1 | 14.34±0.00 | 1 | 11.41±0.02 | 1 | 11.10±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04154807+2911331 | 23.90±0.60 | 0 | 21.34±0.60 | 0 | 20.61±0.03 | 1 | 18.86±0.01 | 1 | 17.84±0.02 | 1 | 13.69±0.03 | 1 | 13.22±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04161726+2817128 | 17.73±0.01 | 1 | 16.25±0.02 | 1 | 14.20±0.01 | 0 | 13.20±0.00 | 0 | 12.62±0.01 | 1 | 9.57±0.02 | 1 | 9.31±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04161885+2752155 | 20.73±0.06 | 1 | 19.04±0.02 | 1 | 16.36±0.00 | 1 | 15.09±0.01 | 1 | 14.35±0.01 | 1 | 11.08±0.02 | 1 | 10.74±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04163911+2858491 | 20.72±0.05 | 1 | 18.88±0.01 | 1 | 16.42±0.00 | 1 | 15.24±0.00 | 1 | 14.45±0.00 | 1 | 10.58±0.02 | 0 | 10.02±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04174955+2813318 | 19.24±0.03 | 1 | 17.26±0.01 | 1 | 15.70±0.02 | 1 | 15.00±0.01 | 1 | 14.47±0.00 | 1 | 11.38±0.02 | 1 | 10.50±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04180796+2826036 | 18.90±0.01 | 1 | 17.42±0.02 | 1 | 15.14±0.00 | 1 | 13.91±0.01 | 1 | 13.21±0.00 | 1 | 10.21±0.02 | 1 | 9.88±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04181710+2828419 | 22.95±0.12 | 0 | 20.57±0.03 | 1 | 17.71±0.01 | 1 | 16.14±0.01 | 1 | 15.19±0.01 | 1 | 10.51±0.02 | 1 | 9.81±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04183030+2743208 | 18.09±0.01 | 1 | 16.83±0.00 | 1 | 14.86±0.00 | 1 | 13.87±0.00 | 0 | 13.33±0.00 | 0 | 10.81±0.02 | 1 | 10.53±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04183158+2816585 | 15.91±0.02 | 1 | 14.52±0.01 | 1 | 13.31±0.60 | 0 | 12.49±0.60 | 0 | 11.95±0.08 | 0 | 8.69±0.02 | 0 | 7.50±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04185115+2814332 | 22.01±0.08 | 1 | 20.39±0.02 | 1 | 17.75±0.00 | 1 | 16.42±0.01 | 1 | 15.65±0.00 | 1 | 12.43±0.02 | 1 | 12.10±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04185813+2812234 | 20.44±0.06 | 1 | 18.72±0.02 | 1 | 17.16±0.02 | 1 | 16.04±0.08 | 1 | 15.40±0.06 | 1 | 9.53±0.02 | 0 | 8.40±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04190110+2819420 | 18.40±0.06 | 1 | 16.60±0.04 | 1 | 14.25±0.02 | 0 | 12.89±0.60 | 0 | 12.55±0.05 | 1 | 8.98±0.02 | 1 | 8.64±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04190126+2802487 | 23.37±0.60 | 0 | 21.92±0.08 | 1 | 20.98±0.05 | 1 | 19.51±0.01 | 1 | 18.46±0.01 | 1 | 14.22±0.03 | 1 | 13.49±0.04 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04190197+2822332 | 21.05±0.03 | 1 | 19.01±0.01 | 1 | 16.41±0.00 | 1 | 15.02±0.00 | 1 | 14.17±0.01 | 1 | 9.87±0.02 | 1 | 9.47±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04191281+2829330 | 16.16±0.04 | 1 | 14.91±0.04 | 1 | 13.19±0.60 | 0 | 12.41±0.60 | 0 | 12.16±0.01 | 0 | 8.93±0.02 | 1 | 8.44±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04193545+2827218 | 16.97±0.00 | 1 | 15.70±0.00 | 1 | 13.88±0.01 | 0 | 12.81±0.60 | 0 | 12.42±0.01 | 0 | 9.49±0.03 | 1 | 8.74±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04201611+2821325 | 21.11±0.06 | 1 | 19.54±0.02 | 1 | 17.25±0.01 | 1 | 15.98±0.00 | 1 | 15.26±0.00 | 1 | 12.03±0.02 | 1 | 11.46±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04205273+1746415 | 17.11±0.00 | 1 | 15.88±0.01 | 1 | 14.19±0.01 | 0 | 13.34±0.01 | 0 | 12.95±0.00 | 1 | 10.58±0.02 | 1 | 10.36±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04213965+2649143 | 20.35±0.01 | 1 | 18.70±0.01 | 1 | 16.27±0.00 | 1 | 15.05±0.01 | 1 | 14.35±0.01 | 1 | 11.28±0.02 | 1 | 10.96±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04215450+2652315 | 23.96±0.60 | 0 | 21.29±0.60 | 0 | 20.81±0.02 | 1 | 18.87±0.01 | 1 | 17.78±0.02 | 1 | 13.50±0.03 | 1 | 13.08±0.04 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04215482+2642372 | 18.90±0.01 | 1 | 17.43±0.00 | 1 | 15.34±0.00 | 1 | 14.36±0.00 | 1 | 13.84±0.00 | 1 | 11.02±0.02 | 1 | 10.75±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04215851+1520145 | 19.12±0.04 | 1 | 17.55±0.03 | 1 | 15.69±0.01 | 1 | 15.05±0.02 | 1 | 14.59±0.01 | 1 | 11.78±0.02 | 1 | 11.59±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04221332+1934392 | 21.23±0.03 | 1 | 19.61±0.01 | 1 | 16.93±0.01 | 1 | 15.52±0.00 | 1 | 14.70±0.01 | 1 | 11.28±0.02 | 1 | 10.91±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04221644+2549118 | 21.23±0.05 | 1 | 19.69±0.02 | 1 | 17.07±0.01 | 1 | 15.61±0.01 | 1 | 14.85±0.01 | 1 | 11.66±0.02 | 1 | 11.35±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04223075+1526310 | 22.60±0.13 | 1 | 20.66±0.03 | 1 | 18.11±0.01 | 1 | 16.85±0.01 | 1 | 16.12±0.01 | 1 | 12.83±0.02 | 1 | 12.46±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04230607+2801194 | 19.10±0.01 | 1 | 17.71±0.00 | 1 | 15.55±0.00 | 1 | 14.45±0.00 | 1 | 13.81±0.00 | 1 | 10.82±0.03 | 1 | 10.27±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04233539+2503026 | 18.76±0.01 | 1 | 16.99±0.00 | 1 | 14.76±0.01 | 1 | 13.43±0.01 | 0 | 12.64±0.02 | 1 | 8.60±0.02 | 1 | 7.82±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04233573+2502596 | 23.29±0.09 | 0 | 22.00±0.06 | 1 | 20.19±0.02 | 1 | 18.40±0.02 | 1 | 17.21±0.01 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2MASS J04242090+2630511 | 20.72±0.08 | 1 | 18.95±0.01 | 1 | 16.99±0.01 | 1 | 15.75±0.01 | 1 | 15.07±0.00 | 1 | 12.02±0.03 | 1 | 11.41±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04245021+2641006 | 19.49±0.01 | 1 | 17.72±0.01 | 1 | 15.60±0.01 | 1 | 14.51±0.00 | 1 | 13.94±0.01 | 1 | 11.05±0.02 | 1 | 10.79±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04251550+2829275 | 18.27±0.01 | 1 | 16.94±0.01 | 1 | 14.64±0.01 | 1 | 13.48±0.00 | 0 | 12.84±0.00 | 1 | 10.08±0.02 | 1 | 9.80±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04262939+2624137 | 20.89±0.05 | 1 | 19.15±0.04 | 1 | 17.02±0.00 | 1 | 15.83±0.00 | 1 | 15.08±0.01 | 1 | 11.56±0.02 | 1 | 10.98±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04263055+2443558 | 21.11±0.60 | 0 | 21.92±0.04 | 1 | 19.51±0.02 | 1 | 17.70±0.01 | 1 | 16.67±0.01 | 1 | 12.87±0.03 | 1 | 12.20±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04264449+2756433 | 19.66±0.02 | 1 | 18.16±0.01 | 1 | 15.89±0.00 | 1 | 14.77±0.00 | 1 | 14.17±0.00 | 1 | 11.40±0.03 | 1 | 11.11±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04270739+2215037 | 19.18±0.02 | 1 | 17.74±0.01 | 1 | 15.49±0.00 | 1 | 14.39±0.00 | 1 | 13.79±0.00 | 1 | 11.08±0.02 | 1 | 10.76±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04272799+2612052 | 23.07±0.15 | 0 | 20.92±0.60 | 0 | 20.34±0.02 | 1 | 18.58±0.03 | 1 | 17.57±0.01 | 1 | 12.82±0.03 | 1 | 12.36±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04274538+2357243 | 21.18±0.60 | 0 | 22.31±0.07 | 1 | 19.27±0.01 | 1 | 17.75±0.01 | 1 | 16.84±0.01 | 1 | 13.41±0.03 | 1 | 13.11±0.05 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04275730+2619183 | 21.45±0.09 | 1 | 19.81±0.05 | 1 | 17.60±0.08 | 1 | 16.66±0.04 | 1 | 15.94±0.04 | 1 | 9.70±0.02 | 0 | 8.59±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04284199+1533535 | 18.47±0.01 | 1 | 17.29±0.01 | 1 | 15.46±0.01 | 1 | 14.63±0.00 | 1 | 14.20±0.00 | 1 | 11.85±0.02 | 1 | 11.61±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04285053+1844361 | 18.22±0.02 | 1 | 16.91±0.01 | 1 | 14.65±0.00 | 1 | 13.46±0.01 | 0 | 12.70±0.00 | 1 | 9.79±0.02 | 1 | 9.43±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04290068+2755033 | 22.10±0.08 | 1 | 20.57±0.03 | 1 | 17.99±0.00 | 1 | 16.55±0.00 | 1 | 15.72±0.00 | 1 | 12.49±0.02 | 1 | 11.93±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04292165+2701259 | 20.98±0.06 | 1 | 18.47±0.01 | 1 | 15.67±0.01 | 1 | 14.18±0.00 | 1 | 13.17±0.02 | 1 | 8.26±0.02 | 1 | 7.59±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04292971+2616532 | 16.54±0.01 | 1 | 15.31±0.01 | 1 | 13.04±0.60 | 0 | 12.21±0.60 | 0 | 11.93±0.60 | 0 | 9.20±0.03 | 1 | 8.93±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04294568+2630468 | 20.33±0.02 | 1 | 18.81±0.01 | 1 | 16.31±0.00 | 1 | 15.05±0.00 | 1 | 14.29±0.00 | 1 | 11.22±0.04 | 1 | 10.93±0.04 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04295950+2433078 | 20.87±0.06 | 1 | 18.97±0.02 | 1 | 16.00±0.07 | 1 | 14.51±0.01 | 1 | 14.01±0.03 | 1 | 9.12±0.02 | 0 | 8.48±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04300724+2608207 | 22.28±0.07 | 1 | 20.47±0.03 | 1 | 19.24±0.01 | 1 | 17.70±0.01 | 1 | 16.78±0.01 | 1 | 13.31±0.03 | 1 | 12.76±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04302365+2359129 | 21.30±0.60 | 0 | 22.14±0.12 | 1 | 19.25±0.01 | 1 | 17.70±0.00 | 1 | 16.79±0.01 | 1 | 13.48±0.03 | 1 | 13.18±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04305137+2442222 | 15.00±0.00 | 1 | 13.71±0.00 | 0 | 12.17±0.60 | 0 | 11.38±0.60 | 0 | 10.94±0.60 | 0 | 8.11±0.02 | 0 | 7.70±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04305718+2556394 | 22.75±0.08 | 0 | 20.38±0.04 | 1 | 18.55±0.01 | 1 | 17.10±0.00 | 1 | 16.28±0.01 | 1 | 12.82±0.02 | 1 | 12.23±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04311578+1820072 | 16.63±0.00 | 1 | 15.38±0.00 | 1 | 13.72±0.00 | 0 | 12.99±0.60 | 0 | 12.55±0.00 | 1 | 10.16±0.02 | 1 | 9.97±0.02 | 1 |

Table 5
(Continued)

| Object | g_{P1} (AB mag) | $g_{P1,qual}$ | r_{P1} (AB mag) | $r_{P1,qual}$ | i_{P1} (AB mag) | $i_{P1,qual}$ | z_{P1} (AB mag) | $z_{P1,qual}$ | y_{P1} (AB mag) | $y_{P1,qual}$ | W1 (mag) | W1 _{qual} | W2 (mag) | W2 _{qual} |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 2MASS J04311907+2335047 | 22.32±0.09 | 1 | 20.57±0.03 | 1 | 17.86±0.01 | 1 | 16.35±0.01 | 1 | 15.47±0.01 | 1 | 11.89±0.03 | 1 | 11.51±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04312405+1800215 | 19.42±0.01 | 1 | 17.87±0.02 | 1 | 15.46±0.01 | 1 | 14.18±0.01 | 0 | 13.39±0.00 | 1 | 10.37±0.02 | 1 | 10.05±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04312669+2703188 | 21.92±0.60 | 0 | 22.06±0.12 | 1 | 19.25±0.01 | 1 | 17.69±0.02 | 1 | 16.77±0.01 | 1 | 13.09±0.03 | 1 | 12.74±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04314644+2506236 | 18.63±0.02 | 1 | 17.24±0.00 | 1 | 15.13±0.00 | 1 | 14.13±0.00 | 1 | 13.57±0.01 | 1 | 10.91±0.02 | 1 | 10.65±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04315844+2543299 | 16.50±0.01 | 1 | 15.19±0.00 | 1 | 13.28±0.60 | 0 | 12.49±0.60 | 0 | 12.00±0.00 | 0 | 9.45±0.02 | 1 | 9.26±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04320329+2528078 | 18.64±0.00 | 0 | 17.30±0.01 | 1 | 15.07±0.00 | 1 | 13.91±0.00 | 1 | 13.28±0.00 | 1 | 10.49±0.02 | 0 | 10.15±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04321606+1812464 | 18.11±0.01 | 1 | 16.66±0.01 | 1 | 14.48±0.00 | 0 | 13.40±0.01 | 0 | 12.70±0.00 | 1 | 9.60±0.02 | 1 | 9.03±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04321786+2422149 | 19.06±0.01 | 1 | 17.51±0.01 | 1 | 15.13±0.00 | 1 | 13.93±0.00 | 1 | 13.23±0.01 | 1 | 10.09±0.02 | 0 | 9.77±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04322210+1827426 | 17.76±0.02 | 1 | 16.46±0.01 | 1 | 14.61±0.00 | 1 | 13.69±0.01 | 1 | 13.20±0.00 | 1 | 10.20±0.02 | 1 | 9.74±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04322329+2403013 | 20.16±0.04 | 1 | 18.79±0.01 | 1 | 16.29±0.02 | 1 | 14.85±0.01 | 1 | 14.08±0.01 | 1 | 11.12±0.02 | 1 | 10.79±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04322627+1827521 | 17.10±0.00 | 1 | 15.85±0.00 | 1 | 13.96±0.01 | 0 | 13.05±0.00 | 0 | 12.56±0.00 | 1 | 10.03±0.02 | 1 | 9.75±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04323028+1731303 | 17.61±0.04 | 1 | 16.31±0.01 | 1 | 14.29±0.01 | 0 | 13.24±0.01 | 0 | 12.71±0.03 | 1 | 9.32±0.05 | 0 | 8.72±0.05 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04324107+1809239 | 16.92±0.01 | 1 | 15.65±0.00 | 1 | 13.98±0.00 | 0 | 13.18±0.00 | 0 | 12.74±0.00 | 1 | 9.91±0.02 | 0 | 9.50±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04325026+2422115 | 25.66±0.60 | 0 | 21.72±0.60 | 0 | 20.84±0.03 | 1 | 18.56±0.02 | 1 | 17.12±0.02 | 1 | 10.85±0.02 | 1 | 10.24±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04325119+1730092 | 20.49±0.60 | 0 | 21.85±0.05 | 1 | 19.08±0.02 | 1 | 17.43±0.01 | 1 | 16.53±0.01 | 1 | 13.29±0.03 | 1 | 12.95±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04330197+2421000 | 18.61±0.02 | 1 | 16.98±0.01 | 1 | 14.56±0.00 | 1 | 13.32±0.00 | 0 | 12.60±0.01 | 1 | 9.49±0.02 | 1 | 9.16±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04330781+2616066 | 21.54±0.09 | 1 | 19.16±0.01 | 1 | 16.40±0.01 | 1 | 14.89±0.00 | 1 | 14.00±0.01 | 1 | 9.99±0.02 | 1 | 9.64±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04330945+2246487 | 22.31±0.06 | 1 | 20.17±0.03 | 1 | 17.51±0.02 | 1 | 15.98±0.01 | 1 | 15.20±0.01 | 1 | 11.03±0.02 | 1 | 10.52±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04334171+1750402 | 16.87±0.01 | 1 | 15.64±0.01 | 1 | 13.90±0.00 | 0 | 13.12±0.01 | 0 | 12.70±0.03 | 1 | 10.08±0.02 | 1 | 9.75±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04334291+2526470 | 21.35±0.60 | 0 | 22.21±0.07 | 1 | 19.29±0.01 | 1 | 17.61±0.01 | 1 | 16.61±0.01 | 1 | 12.98±0.02 | 1 | 12.63±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04334465+2615005 | 20.88±0.10 | 1 | 17.77±0.01 | 1 | 15.98±0.02 | 1 | 14.92±0.05 | 1 | 13.82±0.03 | 1 | 8.96±0.02 | 0 | 8.18±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04335245+2612548 | 24.93±0.60 | 0 | 22.51±0.10 | 1 | 20.82±0.03 | 1 | 19.03±0.02 | 1 | 17.93±0.02 | 1 | 13.36±0.03 | 1 | 12.63±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04340619+2418508 | 19.38±0.60 | 0 | 20.76±0.04 | 1 | 17.99±0.01 | 1 | 16.57±0.01 | 1 | 15.75±0.01 | 1 | 12.69±0.03 | 1 | 12.36±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04341527+2250309 | 23.72±0.17 | 0 | 21.96±0.09 | 1 | 18.78±0.01 | 1 | 17.09±0.01 | 1 | 16.09±0.00 | 1 | 11.51±0.02 | 1 | 11.07±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04344544+2308027 | 20.12±0.02 | 1 | 18.43±0.01 | 1 | 16.14±0.00 | 1 | 15.03±0.00 | 1 | 14.40±0.00 | 1 | 11.44±0.02 | 1 | 11.15±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04344586+2445145 | 17.82±0.01 | 1 | 16.61±0.00 | 1 | 14.79±0.00 | 1 | 13.94±0.00 | 1 | 13.50±0.01 | 1 | 11.10±0.02 | 1 | 10.87±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04350850+2311398 | 19.39±0.02 | 1 | 17.97±0.01 | 1 | 15.73±0.00 | 1 | 14.63±0.00 | 1 | 14.01±0.00 | 1 | 11.35±0.02 | 1 | 11.06±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04354526+2737130 | 21.74±0.60 | 0 | 19.68±0.60 | 0 | 19.65±0.01 | 1 | 17.94±0.01 | 1 | 16.99±0.01 | 1 | 13.44±0.03 | 1 | 13.09±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04355143+2249119 | 22.19±0.60 | 0 | 20.12±0.60 | 0 | 20.23±0.01 | 1 | 18.55±0.01 | 1 | 17.53±0.02 | 1 | 13.87±0.03 | 1 | 13.53±0.04 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04355760+2253574 | 21.87±0.18 | 0 | 20.56±0.03 | 1 | 18.57±0.01 | 1 | 17.55±0.01 | 1 | 17.00±0.02 | 1 | 13.23±0.03 | 1 | 12.57±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04361030+2159364 | 22.31±0.07 | 1 | 20.84±0.17 | 1 | 19.19±0.01 | 1 | 17.65±0.02 | 1 | 16.71±0.01 | 1 | 13.30±0.02 | 1 | 12.69±0.03 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04361038+2259560 | 21.99±0.18 | 0 | 21.14±0.06 | 1 | 18.33±0.01 | 1 | 16.79±0.01 | 1 | 15.84±0.01 | 1 | 11.82±0.02 | 1 | 11.43±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04362151+2351165 | 19.20±0.02 | 1 | 17.93±0.01 | 1 | 16.02±0.00 | 1 | 15.05±0.00 | 1 | 14.55±0.01 | 1 | 11.95±0.02 | 1 | 11.48±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04363248+2421395 | 19.60±0.02 | 1 | 17.95±0.02 | 1 | 15.57±0.00 | 1 | 14.24±0.01 | 1 | 13.41±0.00 | 1 | 10.34±0.02 | 1 | 10.00±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04363893+2258119 | 18.50±0.01 | 0 | 20.92±0.03 | 1 | 18.02±0.01 | 1 | 16.48±0.00 | 1 | 15.55±0.01 | 1 | 12.00±0.03 | 1 | 11.63±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04373705+2331080 | 23.50±0.18 | 0 | 23.86±0.60 | 0 | 22.16±0.12 | 0 | 20.91±0.04 | 1 | 19.78±0.07 | 1 | 14.45±0.03 | 1 | 13.90±0.04 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04380083+2558572 | 20.67±0.02 | 1 | 18.57±0.01 | 1 | 15.79±0.00 | 1 | 14.34±0.01 | 1 | 13.49±0.00 | 1 | 9.78±0.02 | 1 | 9.40±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04381486+2611399 | 27.44±0.60 | 0 | 21.01±0.06 | 1 | 18.98±0.01 | 1 | 17.66±0.01 | 1 | 16.92±0.00 | 1 | 11.08±0.02 | 1 | 10.03±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04382134+2609137 | 19.32±0.04 | 1 | 17.59±0.17 | 1 | 15.67±0.22 | 0 | 14.88±0.07 | 1 | 13.82±0.01 | 1 | 9.54±0.02 | 1 | 8.85±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04384725+1737260 | 18.61±0.03 | 1 | 17.36±0.01 | 1 | 15.57±0.01 | 1 | 14.67±0.01 | 1 | 14.19±0.01 | 1 | 11.32±0.02 | 0 | 10.83±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04385871+2323595 | 19.07±0.01 | 1 | 17.80±0.01 | 1 | 15.60±0.00 | 1 | 14.53±0.00 | 1 | 13.94±0.00 | 1 | 11.37±0.02 | 1 | 11.10±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04390163+2336029 | 16.47±0.00 | 1 | 15.28±0.00 | 1 | 13.64±0.00 | 0 | 12.87±0.01 | 0 | 12.45±0.00 | 0 | 9.87±0.02 | 1 | 9.48±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04390396+2544264 | 21.13±0.07 | 1 | 19.31±0.01 | 1 | 16.74±0.02 | 1 | 15.29±0.00 | 1 | 14.47±0.00 | 1 | 10.98±0.02 | 1 | 10.39±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04390637+2334179 | 18.70±0.02 | 1 | 17.44±0.02 | 1 | 15.20±0.00 | 1 | 14.11±0.01 | 1 | 13.51±0.00 | 1 | 10.90±0.02 | 0 | 10.62±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04393364+2359212 | 17.22±0.00 | 1 | 16.00±0.00 | 1 | 14.27±0.02 | 0 | 13.41±0.00 | 0 | 12.96±0.02 | 1 | 9.74±0.02 | 1 | 9.12±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04394488+2601527 | 18.97±0.04 | 1 | 16.83±0.02 | 1 | 14.46±0.01 | 0 | 13.31±0.01 | 0 | 12.57±0.01 | 1 | 8.46±0.02 | 0 | 7.85±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04394748+2601407 | 22.24±0.16 | 0 | 20.20±0.04 | 1 | 17.54±0.02 | 1 | 15.79±0.01 | 1 | 14.68±0.01 | 1 | 9.83±0.02 | 1 | 8.99±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04400067+2358211 | 19.11±0.01 | 1 | 17.81±0.04 | 1 | 15.70±0.01 | 1 | 14.57±0.00 | 1 | 13.95±0.01 | 1 | 10.79±0.02 | 0 | 10.41±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04403979+2519061 | 20.34±0.06 | 1 | 18.34±0.02 | 1 | 15.89±0.00 | 1 | 14.59±0.00 | 1 | 13.81±0.01 | 1 | 10.01±0.02 | 1 | 9.66±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04410424+2557561 | 17.46±0.01 | 1 | 15.97±0.01 | 1 | 13.93±0.02 | 0 | 12.89±0.60 | 0 | 12.45±0.01 | 0 | 9.76±0.02 | 1 | 9.52±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04411078+2555116 | 21.48±0.09 | 1 | 19.82±0.02 | 1 | 17.90±0.07 | 1 | 16.31±0.07 | 1 | 15.57±0.04 | 1 | 10.96±0.02 | 0 | 10.26±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04414489+2301513 | 22.28±0.09 | 1 | 20.67±0.05 | 1 | 18.37±0.01 | 1 | 16.96±0.00 | 1 | 16.10±0.01 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Table 5
(Continued)

| Object | g_{P1} (AB mag) | $g_{P1,qual}$ | r_{P1} (AB mag) | $r_{P1,qual}$ | i_{P1} (AB mag) | $i_{P1,qual}$ | z_{P1} (AB mag) | $z_{P1,qual}$ | y_{P1} (AB mag) | $y_{P1,qual}$ | W1 (mag) | W1 _{qual} | W2 (mag) | W2 _{qual} |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 2MASS J04414565+2301580 | 15.77±0.03 | 1 | 14.57±0.01 | 1 | 13.09±0.60 | 0 | 12.45±0.60 | 0 | 12.06±0.01 | 0 | 9.69±0.02 | 1 | 9.45±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04414825+2534304 | 21.49±0.14 | 1 | 20.01±0.04 | 1 | 17.81±0.02 | 1 | 16.82±0.01 | 1 | 15.77±0.02 | 1 | 11.63±0.02 | 1 | 10.85±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04440164+1621324 | 20.06±0.03 | 1 | 18.76±0.01 | 1 | 16.64±0.01 | 1 | 15.52±0.01 | 1 | 14.89±0.01 | 1 | 11.99±0.02 | 1 | 11.44±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04442713+2512164 | 18.96±0.02 | 1 | 17.44±0.01 | 1 | 14.95±0.03 | 1 | 13.91±0.08 | 1 | 13.53±0.04 | 1 | 9.99±0.02 | 1 | 9.29±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04480632+1551251 | 21.49±0.10 | 1 | 19.93±0.02 | 1 | 17.47±0.01 | 1 | 16.31±0.01 | 1 | 15.59±0.01 | 1 | 11.39±0.02 | 1 | 10.87±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04484189+1703374 | 20.99±0.02 | 1 | 19.56±0.02 | 1 | 17.09±0.00 | 1 | 15.84±0.00 | 1 | 15.13±0.00 | 1 | 12.25±0.02 | 1 | 11.94±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04485745+2913521 | 18.31±0.01 | 1 | 17.07±0.01 | 1 | 14.97±0.00 | 1 | 13.94±0.01 | 1 | 13.38±0.00 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2MASS J04552333+3027366 | 20.43±0.01 | 1 | 18.93±0.01 | 1 | 16.55±0.00 | 1 | 15.38±0.00 | 1 | 14.70±0.00 | 1 | 11.70±0.02 | 1 | 11.39±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04554757+3028077 | 16.39±0.60 | 0 | 14.72±0.60 | 0 | 13.70±0.60 | 0 | 12.95±0.60 | 0 | 12.62±0.60 | 0 | 9.65±0.02 | 0 | 9.38±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04554969+3019400 | 19.28±0.01 | 1 | 18.10±0.01 | 1 | 15.93±0.00 | 1 | 14.88±0.00 | 1 | 14.29±0.00 | 1 | 11.50±0.02 | 0 | 11.17±0.02 | 0 |
| 2MASS J04555288+3006523 | 17.76±0.04 | 0 | 16.47±0.01 | 1 | 14.51±0.00 | 1 | 13.61±0.00 | 1 | 13.07±0.00 | 1 | 10.57±0.02 | 1 | 10.32±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04574903+3015195 | 22.24±0.60 | 0 | 20.28±0.60 | 0 | 20.55±0.03 | 1 | 18.82±0.02 | 1 | 17.80±0.01 | 1 | 14.24±0.03 | 1 | 13.86±0.04 | 1 |
| 2MASS J05073903+2311068 | 17.66±0.00 | 0 | 16.47±0.00 | 1 | 14.75±0.00 | 1 | 14.08±0.00 | 1 | 13.55±0.00 | 1 | 10.99±0.02 | 1 | 10.64±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J05082480+2422518 | 22.31±0.60 | 0 | 20.72±0.60 | 0 | 21.73±0.10 | 1 | 20.23±0.03 | 1 | 19.21±0.05 | 1 | 15.15±0.05 | 1 | 14.49±0.07 | 1 |
| Reddened Field Dwarfs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2MASS J04221413+1530525 | 21.08±0.02 | 1 | 19.03±0.02 | 1 | 16.60±0.00 | 1 | 15.37±0.01 | 1 | 14.62±0.00 | 1 | 11.04±0.02 | 1 | 10.71±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04351455-1414468 | 21.63±0.05 | 1 | 19.46±0.02 | 1 | 16.60±0.00 | 1 | 15.08±0.01 | 1 | 14.13±0.01 | 1 | 9.72±0.02 | 1 | 9.27±0.02 | 1 |
| 2MASS J06195260-2903592 | 22.21±0.13 | 1 | 20.18±0.05 | 1 | 18.49±0.01 | 1 | 17.52±0.01 | 1 | 16.93±0.02 | 1 | 13.03±0.02 | 1 | 12.60±0.02 | 1 |

Note. We use “1” to indicate a good quality in each photometric band, as defined in Section 2.3, and use “0” otherwise. The eight new Taurus members that need reobservations (Section 5.1) have “†” behind their PS1 names. The <M4 stars found by us are probably field dwarfs that are not associated with Taurus (Section 5.3).

(This table is available in machine-readable form.)

Table 6
UGCS Photometry of Our Discoveries and Previously Known Objects

| Object | UGCS Name | J_{MKO} (mag) | $J_{\text{MKO,qual}}$ | H_{MKO} (mag) | $H_{\text{MKO,qual}}$ | K_{MKO} (mag) | $K_{\text{MKO,qual}}$ |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| New Taurus Members | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.1103+31.6643 | J035626.49+313951.8 | 15.701 ± 0.009 | 1 | 15.084 ± 0.007 | 1 | 14.602 ± 0.008 | 1 |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PSO J060.2075+31.8384 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PSO J061.6961+31.6537 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PSO J061.8714+23.1104 | J040729.14+230637.9 | 16.548 ± 0.014 | 0 | ... | ... | 15.222 ± 0.020 | 1 |
| PSO J062.2433+32.5380 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PSO J062.4648+20.0118 | J040951.55+200042.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14.387 ± 0.008 | 1 |
| PSO J062.8220+28.5315 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Note. We use “1” to indicate a good quality in each photometric band, as defined in Section 2.3, and use “0” otherwise. The eight new Taurus members that need reobservations (Section 5.1) have “+” behind their PS1 names. Reddened field dwarfs studied by AL13 (i.e., 2M 0422+1530, 2M 0435–1414, 2M 0619–2903) do not have UGCS detections and thus are not included in the table.

(This table is available in its entirety in machine-readable form.)

Table 7
2MASS Photometry of Our Discoveries and Previously Known Objects

| Object | 2MASS/Literature Name | $J_{2\text{MASS}}$ (mag) | $J_{2\text{MASS,qual}}$ | $H_{2\text{MASS}}$ (mag) | $H_{2\text{MASS,qual}}$ | $K_{2\text{MASS}}$ (mag) | $K_{2\text{MASS,qual}}$ |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| New Taurus Members | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.1103+31.6643 | 2MASS J03562649+3139518 | 15.663 ± 0.055 | 1 | 14.985 ± 0.064 | 1 | 14.614 ± 0.079 | 1 |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | 2MASS J03572552+3218157 | 15.139 ± 0.038 | 1 | 14.515 ± 0.046 | 1 | 14.232 ± 0.056 | 1 |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | 2MASS J03581711+3037586 | 16.017 ± 0.080 | 1 | 15.372 ± 0.090 | 1 | 14.721 ± 0.090 | 1 |
| PSO J060.2075+31.8384 | 2MASS J04004981+3150186 | 15.588 ± 0.057 | 1 | 14.993 ± 0.072 | 1 | 14.608 ± 0.086 | 1 |
| PSO J061.6961+31.6537 | 2MASS J04064707+3139137 | 15.095 ± 0.048 | 1 | 14.364 ± 0.049 | 1 | 14.000 ± 0.051 | 1 |
| PSO J061.8714+23.1104 | 2MASS J04072912+2306381 | 16.412 ± 0.120 | 1 | 15.701 ± 0.149 | 1 | 15.187 ± 0.130 | 1 |
| PSO J062.2433+32.5380 | 2MASS J04085839+3232170 | 14.926 ± 0.040 | 1 | 14.298 ± 0.047 | 1 | 13.961 ± 0.047 | 1 |
| PSO J062.4648+20.0118 | 2MASS J04095154+2000428 | 15.575 ± 0.061 | 1 | 14.930 ± 0.075 | 1 | 14.383 ± 0.046 | 1 |
| PSO J062.8220+28.5315 | 2MASS J04111728+2831540 | 16.017 ± 0.080 | 1 | 14.529 ± 0.050 | 1 | 13.789 ± 0.040 | 1 |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | 2MASS J04121282+3242199 | 14.433 ± 0.032 | 1 | 13.789 ± 0.034 | 1 | 13.425 ± 0.034 | 1 |

Note. We use “1” to indicate a good quality in each photometric band, as defined in Section 2.3, and use “0” otherwise. The eight new Taurus members that need reobservations (Section 5.1) have “+” behind their PS1 names. We show 2MASS designations for our discoveries and literature names for previously known objects.

(This table is available in its entirety in machine-readable form.)

classes are available, indicating that our initial youth assumption will not impact substellar ($\geq M6$) objects.

However, results of [M4, M6] dwarfs depend on the initial youth assumption, as their gravity classes are not defined. For our work, we derive extinctions for [M4, M6] objects by assuming they are young. Compared to the old-age initial assumption, young [M4, M6] objects would have higher $A_{V}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ by 2 mag (Section 4.3.1) and lower A_{V}^{OIR} by 1.4 mag (Section 4.3.2).

5.3. Field Contaminants among Our Taurus Candidates

We estimate the number of interloping field dwarfs expected from our search based on the Besançon Galactic model¹³ (BGM). We first adapt the BGM to the context of our Taurus survey and then compare the estimated field contamination to our entire candidate list (350 objects; Section 2) and to our

spectroscopic follow-up sample (75 objects = 83 [total] – 8 [low S/N]; Section 5.1), respectively.

5.3.1. Adapting the BGM

BGM simulates four main stellar populations in our Galaxy: the thin disc, the thick disc, the bar, and the stellar halo (Robin et al. 2003, 2012, 2014). Assuming a star formation history, IMF, and stellar-density model, BGM computes ages and masses for synthetic stars and derives their proper motions, effective temperatures, and photometry (Robin et al. 2003, 2017; Czekaj et al. 2014; Lagarde et al. 2017), based on kinematic models (Bienaymé et al. 2015; Robin et al. 2017) and atmospheric models (e.g., BaSeL2.2, Lejeune et al. 1997, 1998; BaSeL3.1, Westera et al. 2002; NextGen, Hauschildt et al. 1999). However, the current version of BGM is not equipped with valid atmospheric models at temperatures of $\lesssim 3000$ K (spectral type $\geq M5$ based on the Herczeg & Hillenbrand 2014 temperature scale) and thus is not prepared to produce effective temperatures and photometry for ultracool dwarfs (A. Robin, private communication). For our work, we

¹³ <http://model2016.obs-besancon.fr>

Table 8
Classification Results of Our Discoveries and Previously Known Objects

| Object | Spectral Type | | | | Extinction (mag) | | | | Gravity |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| | SpT _w | SpT _{AL13} | SpT _{AL13} [*] | SpT _{lit} | A _V ^{H2O} | A _V ^{OIR} | A _V ^{lit} | Adopted | |
| | New Taurus Members | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.1103+31.6643 | M7.5 ± 0.9 | M7.2 ± 0.5 | M7.0 ± 0.8 | ... | 0.7 ± 4.0 | 0.54 ± 0.85 | ... | 0.54 ± 0.85 | INT-G |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | M6.6 ± 0.9 | M5.8 ± 0.5 | M6.0 ± 0.7 | ... | −0.0 ± 4.0 | −0.59 ± 0.85 | ... | −0.59 ± 0.85 | INT-G |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | M9.7 ± 1.1 | L0.1 ± 0.6 | L0.2 ± 0.7 | ... | 2.7 ± 4.0 | −0.21 ± 0.85 | ... | −0.21 ± 0.85 | VL-G |
| PSO J060.2075+31.8384 | M6.6 ± 0.9 | M6.3 ± 0.6 | M6.3 ± 1.0 | ... | 1.3 ± 4.0 | 0.98 ± 0.85 | ... | 0.98 ± 0.85 | INT-G |
| PSO J061.6961+31.6537 | M6.9 ± 0.9 | M6.2 ± 0.4 | M6.3 ± 0.7 | ... | −0.1 ± 4.0 | −0.38 ± 0.85 | ... | −0.38 ± 0.85 | INT-G |
| PSO J061.8714+23.1104 | M9.9 ± 1.3 | L0.2 ± 0.6 | L0.0 ± 1.0 | ... | −2.7 ± 4.0 | 1.68 ± 0.85 | ... | 1.68 ± 0.85 | VL-G |
| PSO J062.2433+32.5380 | M6.5 ± 0.9 | M5.8 ± 0.6 | M5.5 ± 0.6 | ... | −1.2 ± 4.0 | 0.25 ± 0.85 | ... | 0.25 ± 0.85 | INT-G |
| PSO J062.4648+20.0118 | M9.1 ± 0.9 | M8.7 ± 0.5 | M8.7 ± 0.8 | ... | −0.5 ± 4.0 | 0.21 ± 0.85 | ... | 0.21 ± 0.85 | VL-G |
| PSO J062.8220+28.5315 | M5.4 ± 1.0 | M6.5 ± 0.4 | M5.4 ± 1.2 | ... | 12.6 ± 4.0 | ... | ... | 12.6 ± 4.0 | ... |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | M6.8 ± 0.9 | M6.2 ± 0.5 | M6.3 ± 0.7 | ... | −0.2 ± 4.0 | −0.61 ± 0.85 | ... | −0.61 ± 0.85 | VL-G |

Note. We present our reddening-free spectral type (SpT_w; adopted), **AL13** spectral type based on the observed spectra (SpT_{AL13}) and dereddened spectra (SpT_{AL13}^{*}), extinction values (A_V^{H2O} and A_V^{OIR}), and gravity classifications. We also show the literature spectral types (SpT_{lit}) and extinctions (A_V^{lit}) for previously known objects in Taurus and the field from Luhman et al. (2017) and **AL13**, respectively. Two classification results are shown for 2M 0619–2903, based on its near-infrared spectrum obtained in 2008 November and 2015 December. The eight new Taurus members that need reobservations (Section 5.1) have “†” behind their PS1 names.

(This table is available in its entirety in machine-readable form.)

Table 9
Proper Motions, Effective Temperatures, and Bolometric Luminosities of Our Discoveries and Previously Known Objects

| Object | Proper Motion | | | T_{eff} (K) | $\log_{10}(L_{\text{bol}}/L_{\odot})$ (dex) | Model-Derived Age (Myr) |
|-----------------------|---|---|----------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | $\mu_{\alpha}\cos\delta$ (mas yr ^{−1}) | μ_{δ} (mas yr ^{−1}) | χ^2_{ν} | | | |
| New Taurus Members | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.1103+31.6643 | 5.72 ± 1.76 | −12.34 ± 2.67 | 0.7 | 2659 ± 146 | −2.78 ± 0.14 | [10, 30) |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | 4.50 ± 2.07 | −5.37 ± 2.18 | 1.1 | 2763 ± 140 | −2.65 ± 0.14 | [10, 30) |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | 21.61 ± 2.55 | −46.59 ± 9.42 | 5.1 | 2329 ± 218 | −2.93 ± 0.15 | [10, 30) |
| PSO J060.2075+31.8384 | 3.30 ± 2.33 | −12.86 ± 2.33 | 0.7 | 2764 ± 145 | −2.73 ± 0.14 | [30, 100) |
| PSO J061.6961+31.6537 | 2.90 ± 3.60 | −14.38 ± 3.53 | 6.1 | 2733 ± 144 | −2.62 ± 0.14 | [10, 30) |
| PSO J061.8714+23.1104 | 5.88 ± 7.48 | −18.10 ± 7.16 | 0.9 | 2308 ± 229 | −2.92 ± 0.17 | [1, 10) |
| PSO J062.2433+32.5380 | 6.32 ± 2.06 | −12.90 ± 1.85 | 0.9 | 2780 ± 152 | −2.54 ± 0.13 | [10, 30) |
| PSO J062.4648+20.0118 | 6.81 ± 2.66 | −13.99 ± 1.77 | 0.7 | 2437 ± 176 | −2.76 ± 0.15 | [1, 10) |
| PSO J062.8220+28.5315 | 11.96 ± 4.34 | −33.38 ± 4.33 | 0.6 | 2934 ± 187 | −1.80 ± 0.38 | [1, 10) |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | 6.65 ± 2.03 | −1.52 ± 3.17 | 23.5 | 2742 ± 143 | −2.36 ± 0.13 | [1, 10) |

Note.

^a The bolometric luminosities of these objects could be unreliable, since they have bad-quality *J*-band photometry.

(This table is available in its entirety in machine-readable form.)

extend the BGM down to the substellar regime based on the BHAC15 models (Baraffe et al. 2015) and the DUSTY models (Chabrier et al. 2000), and adapt it to the context of our brown dwarf survey in Taurus.

We first extract synthetic O0–M9 dwarfs from the BGM in a volume that spans our Taurus search area on the sky out to a distance of 1 kpc (Section 2.2). We focus on the thin disc population ($\approx 1.6 \times 10^6$ objects in total), which has ages of ≤ 10 Gyr (Robin et al. 2003) and represents 91% dwarf stars in the considered volume. Since the thin-disc IMF in BGM is defined above $0.08 M_{\odot}$ (Robin et al. 2003), which is more massive than most young ($\lesssim 200$ Myr) $\geq M6$ ultracool dwarfs (based on the BHAC15 models), we set a mass scatter of $0.1 M_{\odot}$ in BGM to simulate lower-mass objects. The resulting mass distribution of the synthetic low-mass dwarfs ($< 0.08 M_{\odot}$) has a slope of $\Gamma = -1.4$ (with the IMF defined as $dN/d\log M \propto M^{-\Gamma}$), consistent with the observed (e.g., Metchev et al. 2008; Pinfield et al. 2008) and analytic (e.g.,

Chabrier 2003) substellar IMF in the field (see also Figure 2 in Bastian et al. 2010).

Then we interpolate the BHAC15 and DUSTY models to derive effective temperatures and *J/H/K* absolute magnitudes in both 2MASS and MKO photometric systems, using the objects’ ages and masses. We adopt the BHAC15 models for objects with $M > 0.06 M_{\odot}$ and the DUSTY models for $M \leq 0.06 M_{\odot}$. We only keep objects with ages and masses located in the convex envelope of the model grids, leading to $\approx 1.5 \times 10^6$ objects.

In order to convert objects’ effective temperatures into spectral types, we use the Herczeg & Hillenbrand (2014) temperature scale for $T_{\text{eff}} \geq 2980$ K ($\leq M5$), the Stephens et al. (2009) temperature scale for $T_{\text{eff}} \leq 2259$ K ($\geq L0$), and the average of both scales for effective temperatures in between (M6–M9). We assume an uncertainty of 1 spectral subtype for such conversion. The resulting BGM sample thereby has spectral types of F4–T7. Earlier- and later-type dwarfs are not

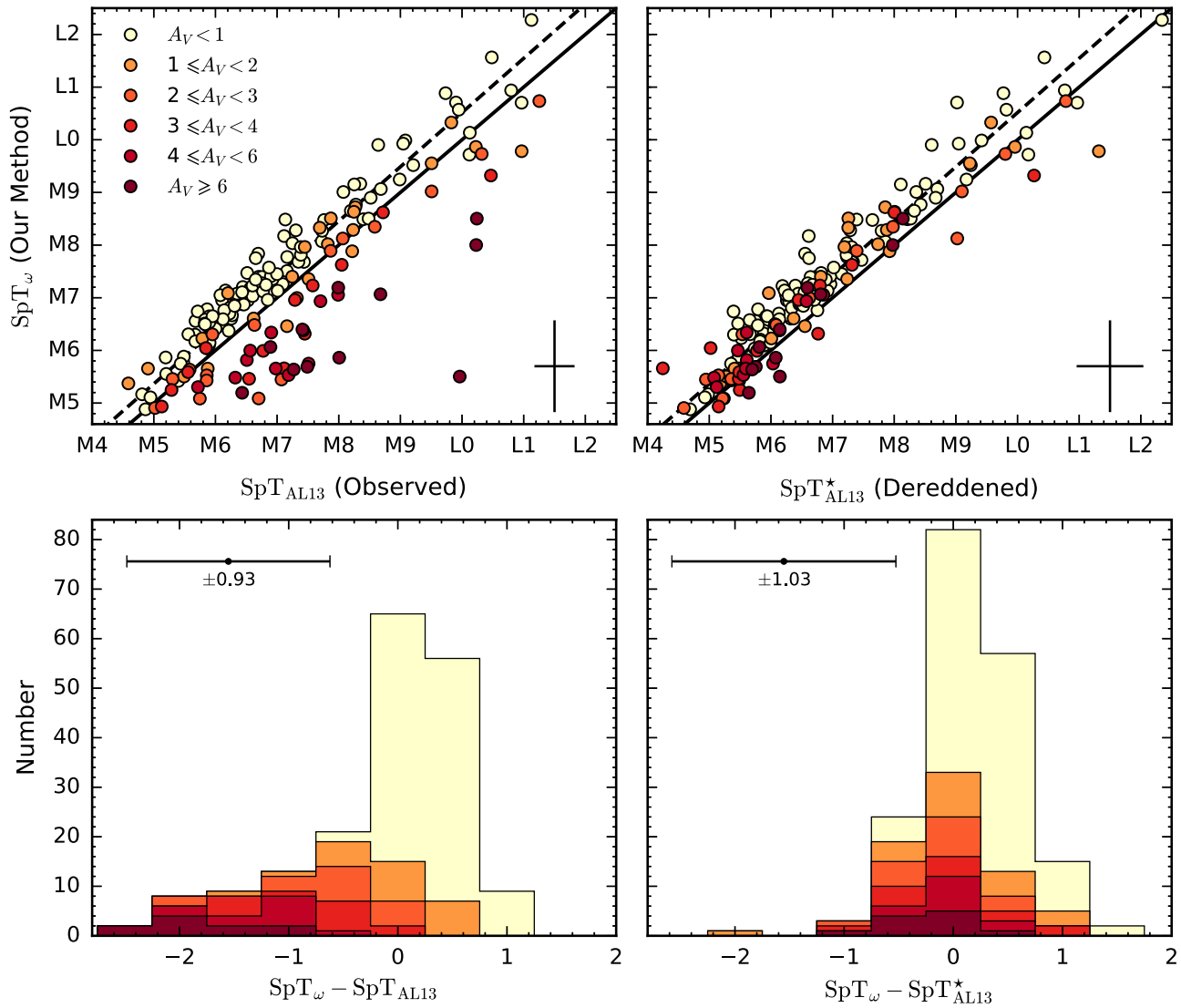


Figure 17. Comparison between our reddening-free spectral types (SpT_ω ; Section 4.2) and the index-based AL13 spectral types derived from observed (SpT_{AL13} ; left) and dereddened ($\text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$; right) spectra. The plotted sample contains our 64 new discoveries in Taurus (50 objects), Pleiades (1 object), and Per OB2 (13 objects), and 133 reclassified previously known objects, including 130 Taurus M- and L-type members and three reddened young field dwarfs studied by AL13. While 2M 0619–2903 (AL13) has two epochs of near-infrared spectra (2008 November and 2015 December; see Section 5.8.2), here we only include the second epoch (2015), which has a higher J -band S/N. We divide the sample into different colors based on extinctions computed by our new classification scheme. We use redder colors for objects with higher reddening. Top: the black solid line is the one-to-one relation, and the black dashed line is the fitted $\text{SpT}_\omega - \text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$ correlation (Equation (9)). Typical uncertainties of the measurements are shown at the lower right corner. Bottom: Histograms of $\text{SpT}_\omega - \text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}$ and $\text{SpT}_\omega - \text{SpT}_{\text{AL13}}^*$. Typical uncertainties of the spectral type differences are shown at the top.

included, because their ages and masses are outside of the BHAC15 and DUSTY model grids.

For synthetic $\geq M0$ dwarfs, we convert our synthesized 2MASS $J/H/K$ photometry into PS1 and W1 and W2 absolute magnitudes, by using the median colors as a function of spectral type from (Best et al. 2018, their Table 4). The uncertainty in the absolute magnitudes is composed of scatter in both colors and magnitudes, which are derived based on the rms values in colors and magnitudes at a given spectral type from Best et al. (2018).¹⁴

¹⁴ Since Best et al. (2018) provides rms values in colors for $\geq M0$ dwarfs and in magnitudes for $\geq M6$ dwarfs, we assume the rms colors of $< M0$ objects are the same as that of $M0$ dwarfs and the rms magnitudes of $< M6$ objects are the same as that of $M6$ dwarfs. In addition, as Best et al. (2018) provides rms magnitudes for 2MASS $J/H/K$ instead of MKO $J/H/K$, we assume the two photometric systems have the same rms magnitudes at a given spectral type (see also Liu et al. 2016).

In addition, the BGM adopts a diffuse extinction model with a typical V -band reddening of 0.7 mag kpc^{-1} along the line of sight, which is not realistic for Taurus (e.g., Figure 1).¹⁵ Instead we employ the three-dimensional Galactic reddening map by Green et al. (2015), derived from PS1 data to compute the extinctions and uncertainties, using the objects' coordinates and distances and the Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011) extinction law. We then calculate the objects' apparent magnitudes using their absolute magnitudes, distances, and extinctions. Also, we use the objects' apparent $K_{2\text{MASS}}$ to estimate the uncertainties in their proper motions that would be expected from our survey data, as described in Best et al. (2017; their Section 5.1.4).

¹⁵ BGM employs a three-dimensional extinction model by Marshall et al. (2006) in a restricted region of $|l| < 100^\circ$ and $|b| < 10^\circ$ in Galactic coordinates, which does not cover the Taurus area.

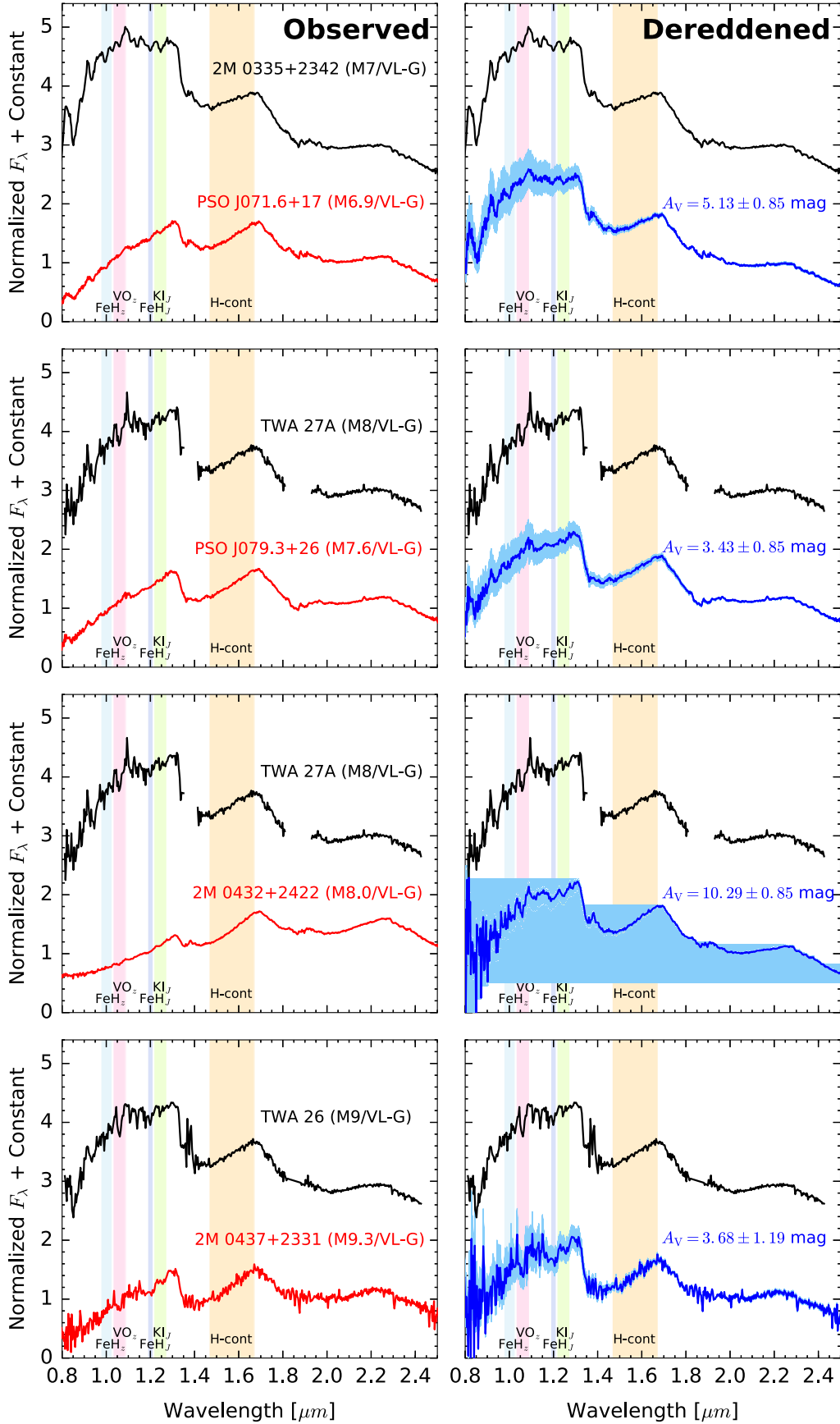


Figure 18. Observed (left, red) and dereddened (right, blue) near-infrared spectra of four Taurus objects, compared to the VL-G dwarf standards (black; AL13) with similar spectral types, including 2MASS J03350208+2342356 (M7, VL-G), TWA 27A (M8, VL-G), and TWA 26 (M9, VL-G). The top two objects are our new discoveries and the bottom two are previously known Taurus members. The spectra dereddened using A_V values within uncertainties are shown as light blue.

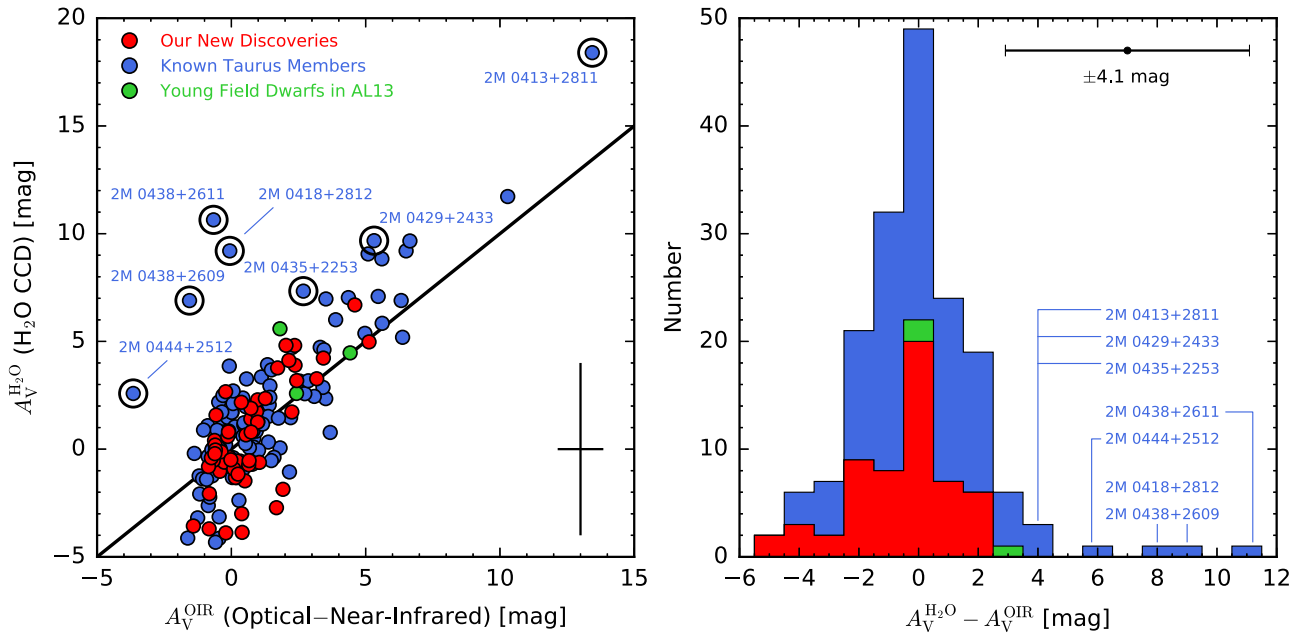


Figure 19. Comparison between extinctions derived from H₂O color-color diagrams ($A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$; Section 4.3.1) and from intrinsic optical-near-infrared colors (A_V^{OIR} ; Section 4.3.2), for our 64 new discoveries (red) in Taurus (50 objects), Pleiades (1 object), and Per OB2 (13 objects), and for 133 reclassified previously known objects, including 130 Taurus M- and L-type members (blue) and 3 reddened young field dwarfs studied by AL13 (green). As described in the caption of Figure 17, the results of 2M 0619–2903 (AL13) shown in the figure are based on the second epoch (2015) of its near-infrared spectrum (Section 5.8.2). The solid line is the one-to-one relation, and the typical measurement uncertainties are shown in the lower right corner. We use black circles to mark the objects with notable discrepancies ($>1-2\sigma$) between $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and A_V^{OIR} . They have circumstellar disks with high inclinations and accretion activity, and/or are photometrically variable, so that their optical-near-infrared colors do not provide robust reddening measurements (Section 5.2.2). Right: Histogram of differences between $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and A_V^{OIR} , with the typical uncertainty shown at the top. Our two methods of extinction determination produce consistent results within uncertainties.

5.3.2. Estimated Field Contamination

We first estimate the number of field contaminants among our entire candidate list. Using our modified BGM (Section 5.3.1), we run a Monte Carlo simulation to account for the uncertainties in the synthetic dwarfs’ spectral types, photometry, and kinematics. For each Monte Carlo realization, we assign a good photometric quality for each object at a given band if its magnitude is brighter than the detection limit and is not saturated. In addition, objects that are not located in the $J/H/K$ coverage map of the UGCS DR9¹⁶ are assigned bad photometric quality in the corresponding band. We then apply our entire selection criteria (Section 2) and count the synthetic dwarfs that would be selected as Taurus candidates. We quote the star counts and uncertainties based on the median and 16–84 percentile among the Monte Carlo trials. Also, we estimate field contamination in three bins of age, ≤ 30 Myr, (30, 200] Myr, and > 200 Myr, in order to mimic the VL-G, INT-G, and FLD-G gravity classifications for $\geq M6$ dwarfs (Section 4.4). As a result, 156 ± 13 synthetic field dwarfs would pass our selection criteria and become contaminants among our 350 Taurus candidates (Table 10). In Figure 23, we compare the J -band magnitudes of the synthetic field contaminants with our entire Taurus candidates. Most field interlopers are faint, with $J \approx 15.5$ –18 mag.

We estimate the number of field contaminants among our spectroscopic follow-up sample using a similar approach. As mentioned in Section 3, our follow-up targets were selected based on seven priority groups, defined by the objects’ magnitudes and proper motions. We compute the

spectroscopic follow-up fraction of each group based on our Taurus observations and apply this to the synthetic field dwarfs to mimic the follow-up. Specifically, after obtaining the BGM synthetic candidates in each Monte Carlo realization, we divide them into the seven priority groups and sum up the number of objects in each group multiplied by the follow-up fraction. As a result, we obtain a total of 32 ± 4 field contaminants among our 75 follow-up candidates (Table 10), leading to a model-predicted success rate of 52% ($= 1 - [32 + 4]/75$) to 63% ($= 1 - [32 - 4]/75$) for finding substellar objects in the Taurus area, close to the 67% actually achieved (Section 5.1).

Also, we compare the estimated field contamination with our follow-up sample at different spectral types. As shown in Figure 24, the $< M4$ objects discovered by our survey are probably entirely early-type field interlopers. While most of our [M4, M6] discoveries could be field contaminants, we consider them, especially the [M5, M6] objects, as candidate Taurus members worth passing further follow-up. High precision parallaxes and proper motions are needed in order for a more robust membership assessment—for example, from *Gaia* (Gaia Collaboration et al. 2016) or infrared astrometry. Most notably, there is little field contamination predicted for [M6, L2], namely 8 ± 2 predicted contaminants compared to 50 actual discoveries, indicating that our substellar discoveries are probably bona fide members. Also, the lack of any $\geq M6$ FLD-G discoveries in our spectroscopic follow-up is consistent with the zero FLD-G (> 200 Myr) interlopers predicted by BGM. Finally, our BGM-based modeling predicts no $\geq L2$ field dwarf would be in our follow-up sample.

¹⁶ <http://wsa.roe.ac.uk/coverage-maps.html>

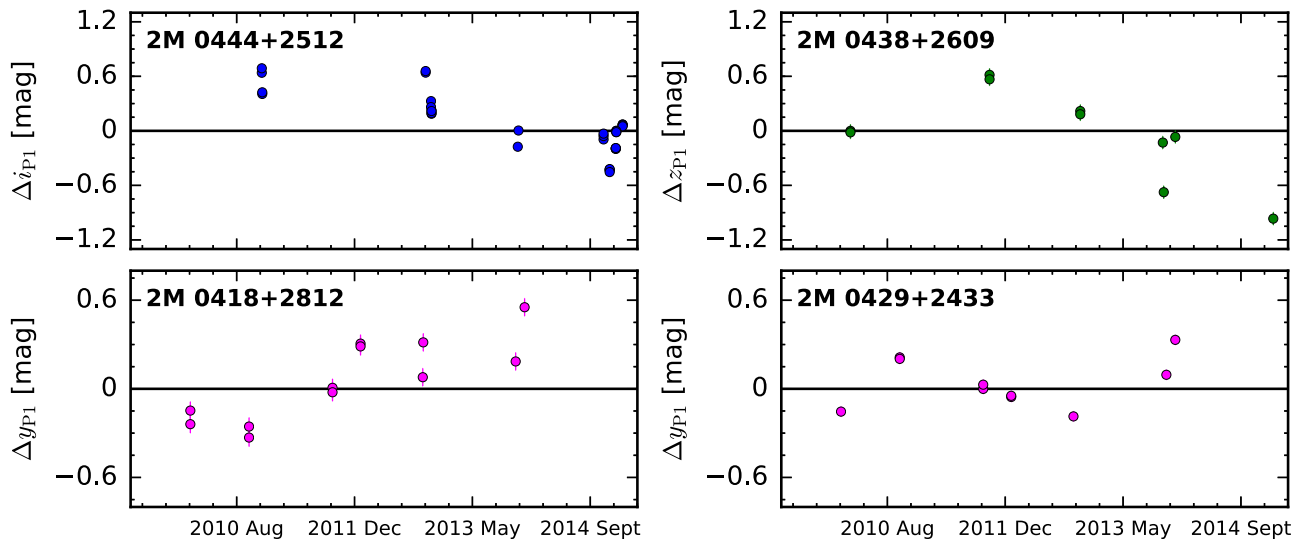


Figure 20. Light curves of 2M 0418+2812, 2M 0429+2433, 2M 0438+2609, and 2M 0444+2512, in i_{P1} (top left), z_{P1} (top right), and y_{P1} (bottom) bands. The horizontal lines at 0 correspond to objects’ averaged magnitudes over all epochs. Uncertainties in magnitude are shown if they exceed the size of the symbols. These objects are variable with peak-to-peak amplitudes of ≈ 0.5 – 1.5 mag over the PS1 3π Survey timeframe (2010 May–2014 December).

5.4. Magnitudes, Colors, and the HR Diagram: An Older Low-mass Population in Taurus?

In order to investigate the star formation history of Taurus, we compute the intrinsic magnitudes and colors of Taurus objects and compare with evolutionary models. Figures 25 and 26 shows the observed and dereddened color–magnitude diagrams and color–color diagrams for all $\geq M4$ members of Taurus, combining our new members with reclassified known members. We assign zero extinction for objects computed to have negative extinctions by our dereddening process (Section 4.3.3). For objects without detections in 2MASS or UKIDSS, we synthesize photometry from our spectra.

The sequence of Taurus objects becomes much tighter after dereddening, again indicating the robustness of our extinction determinations. Also, while our newly identified members share similar intrinsic colors with previously known objects, they are typically fainter.

We compare our 50 new members with 415 previously known members in Taurus on the HR diagram (Figure 27; Table 9). There are in total 465 Taurus objects, and we include 369 objects for the analysis in this section, as the other 96 previously known Taurus members either have no reported spectral types or have bad-quality J -band photometry, and thereby cannot be placed on the HR diagram.

In order to convert objects’ near-infrared spectral types into effective temperatures, we combine the Stephens et al. (2009) and the Herczeg & Hillenbrand (2014) temperature scales, as described in Section 5.3.1. We assume an uncertainty of 100 K for such conversion. We caution that the temperature scale provided by Stephens et al. (2009) was derived from revised versions of the Golimowski et al. (2004) sample, assuming a field age of ≈ 3 Gyr; therefore the young L-type members in Taurus could be cooler than the Stephens et al. (2009) relation by up to 300 K (Bowler et al. 2013; Filippazzo et al. 2015). Luhman et al. (2003) constructed a temperature scale for young M0–M9 objects, intermediate between the dwarf and giant

sequences, and Luhman et al. (2008) assigned 2200 K for L0 dwarfs. The Luhman et al. (2003, 2008) scale is mostly consistent with our adopted one within uncertainties. We do not adopt the Luhman et al. (2003, 2008) temperature scale in this work, as it only goes down to L0.

To derive bolometric luminosities, we use objects’ dereddened J_{2MASS} magnitudes in order to minimize contributions from accretion (at shorter wavelengths) and circumstellar disk emission (at longer wavelengths). For $\leq M7$ objects, we use the J -band bolometric correction (BC_J) from Herczeg & Hillenbrand (2015; their Table 2), and assume an uncertainty of 0.05 mag. For $> M7$ dwarfs, we use the BC_J from Filippazzo et al. (2015; their Table 10), as a polynomial function of spectral types, and incorporate their polynomial rms into uncertainties. Liu et al. (2010) also provided polynomials to compute BC_J of M6–T8.5 objects, which were again improved versions of Golimowski et al. (2004), designed based on the field-age sample. Since young early-L objects could have smaller BC_J than field counterparts by up to 0.5 mag (Filippazzo et al. 2015), we do not adopt the Liu et al. (2010) BC_J in this work.

We assume a distance of 145 ± 15 pc (de Zeeuw et al. 1999) for Taurus. Uncertainties in spectral types, J -band magnitudes, extinctions, bolometric corrections, and the distance are propagated into effective temperatures and luminosities in a Monte Carlo fashion. We overlay evolutionary models on the HR diagram by combining the BHAC15 models (Baraffe et al. 2015) for masses $M > 0.06 M_\odot$ and the DUSTY models (Chabrier et al. 2000) for masses $M \leq 0.06 M_\odot$. These evolutionary models are subject to systematic uncertainties in the treatment of, for example, non-steady accretion (e.g., Baraffe et al. 2009, 2012), magnetic fields (e.g., Feiden & Chaboyer 2013, 2014; Feiden 2016), and stellar rotation (e.g., Somers & Pinsonneault 2015).

According to the HR diagram, our new members have masses from the stellar regime ($\approx 0.1 M_\odot$) down to the planetary-mass regime of $\approx 5 M_{Jup}$, among the lowest-mass objects in Taurus found to date. Also, as shown in Figure 28,

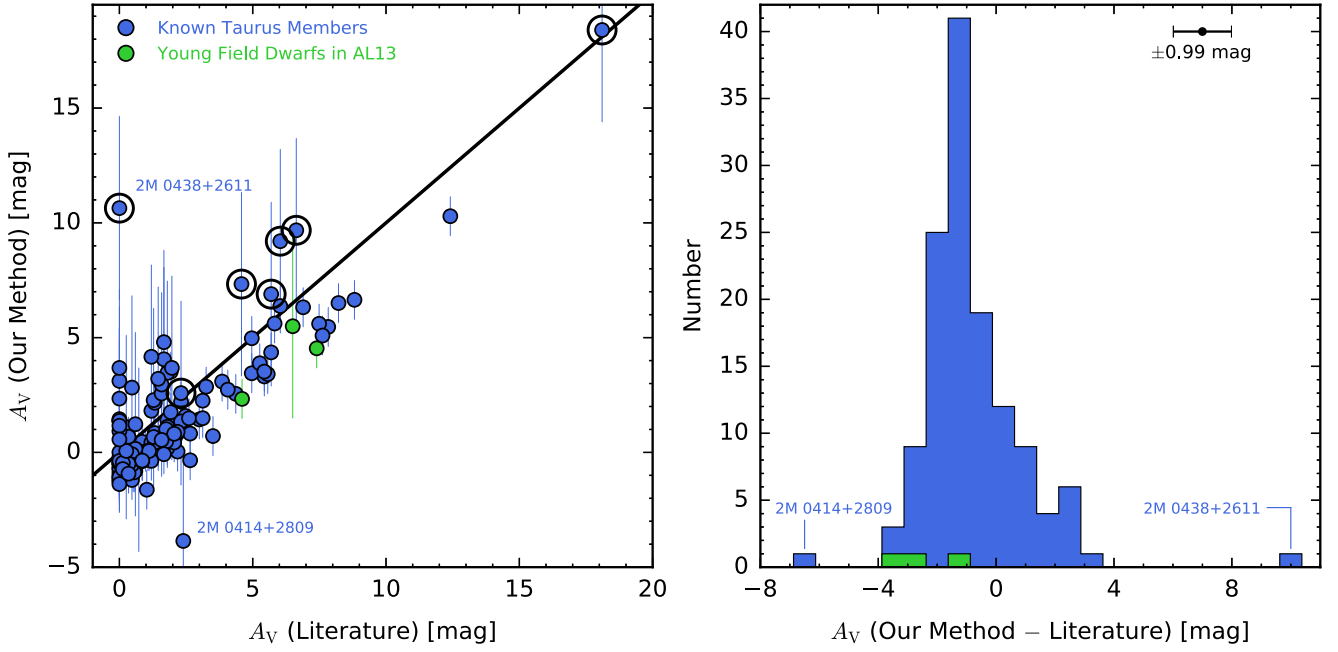


Figure 21. Comparison between our final extinctions and the values from literature using 133 reclassified known objects, including 130 Taurus M- and L-type members (blue) and 3 reddened young field dwarfs studied by AL13 (green). As described in the caption of Figure 17, the results of 2M 0619–2903 (AL13) shown in the figure are based on the second epoch (2015) of its near-infrared spectrum (Section 5.8.2). Left: The solid line corresponds to the one-to-one relation. We use black circles to mark the objects with notable discrepancies ($>1-2\sigma$) between $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and A_V^{OIR} , as described in the caption of Figure 19. Right: Histogram of the differences between the extinctions derived based on our method and in the literature. Outliers are noted and discussed in Section 5.2.2. Our V-band extinctions are systematically smaller than the literature with a weighted mean difference of 0.89 mag, though comparable with the typical uncertainty of ≈ 0.99 mag noted at the upper right corner. We assume a A_V uncertainty of 0.5 mag (corresponding to an error of $\approx 0.1-0.3$ mag error in A_J ; Luhman et al. 2017) for the literature values.

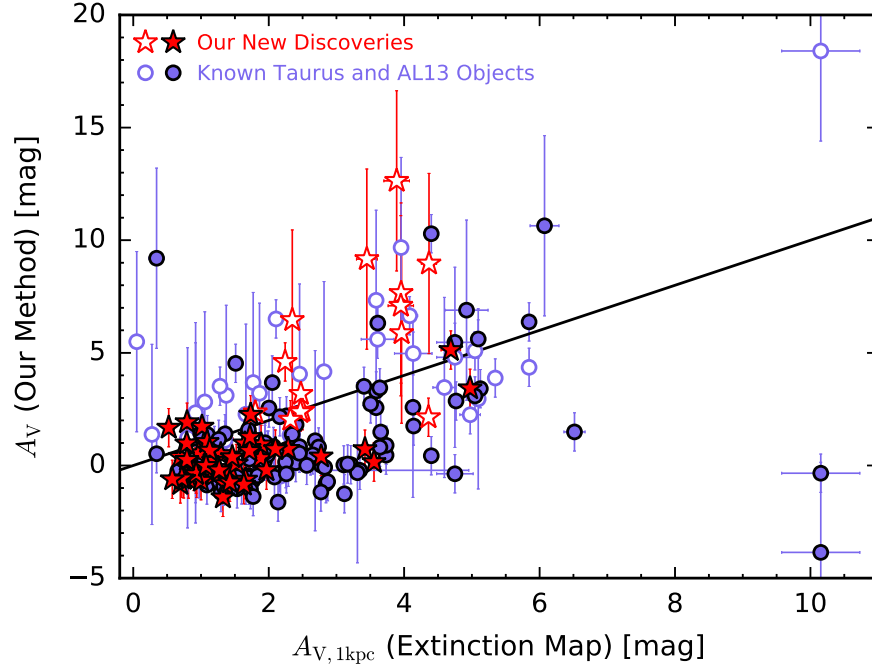


Figure 22. Comparison between our extinctions and the integrated reddening till 1 kpc based on the Green et al. (2015) extinction map, for our 64 new discoveries (red stars) in Taurus (50 objects), Pleiades (1 object), and Per OB2 (13 objects), and for 133 reclassified known objects (slate blue circles), including 130 Taurus M- and L-type members and 3 reddened young field dwarfs studied by AL13. As described in the caption of Figure 17, the results of 2M 0619–2903 (AL13) shown in the figure are based on the second epoch (2015) of its near-infrared spectrum (Section 5.8.2). We use filled symbols for $\geq M6$ objects. We use open symbols for $[M4, M6]$ objects that do not have gravity classifications based on near-infrared spectra, although previously known $[M4, M6]$ members of Taurus mostly have youth as indicated via optical spectroscopy. Uncertainties are shown if they exceed the size of the symbols. The solid line corresponds to the one-to-one relation.

there is a general agreement between the gravity classifications from near-infrared spectroscopy and the ages inferred from HR diagram positions. VL-G objects are mostly younger than 30 Myr, and INT-G objects are on average older ($\gtrsim 30$ Myr).

However, the correlation between gravity classes and ages is not exact, given that VL-G objects can be as old as 100 Myr (Figure 21 in Liu et al. 2016), while INT-G objects can be as young as 15 Myr (Figure 14 in Gagné et al. 2015).

Table 10
Estimated Field Contamination in Taurus

| Spectral Type | BGM-Predicted Field Contamination | | | | | | | | Observed Spectroscopic Follow-up | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | Entire Candidate List | | | | Spectroscopic Follow-up Sample | | | | VL-G | INT-G | FLD-G | Total |
| | ≤ 30 Myr | 30–200 Myr | > 200 Myr | Total | ≤ 30 Myr | 30–200 Myr | > 200 Myr | Total | | | | |
| <M4 | 12 ± 3 | 14 ± 4 | 49 ± 7 | 75 ± 9 | 3 ± 1 | 2 ± 1 | 8 ± 2 | 13 ± 2 | ... | ... | ... | 11 (118% \pm 45%) |
| [M4, M5) | 12 ± 3 | 5 ± 2 | 9 ± 3 | 26 ± 5 | 4 ± 1 | 1 ± 1 | 2 ± 1 | 6 ± 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 (150% \pm 50%) |
| [M5, M6) | 11 ± 4 | 3 ± 2 | 3 ± 2 | 17 ± 4 | 4 ± 1 | 1 ± 1 | 1 ± 1 | 5 ± 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 (50% \pm 20%) |
| [M6, M7) | 7 ± 2 | 2 ± 2 | 1 ± 2 | 10 ± 3 | 2 ± 1 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 3 ± 1 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 26 (11% \pm 3%) |
| [M7, M8) | 4 ± 2 | 2 ± 2 | 2 ± 2 | 8 ± 3 | 1 ± 1 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 2 ± 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 12 (16% \pm 8%) |
| [M8, M9) | 2 ± 1 | 3 ± 2 | 2 ± 2 | 7 ± 3 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 (25% \pm 25%) |
| [M9, L0) | 2 ± 2 | 3 ± 2 | 2 ± 2 | 7 ± 3 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 (20% \pm 20%) |
| [L0, L1) | 1 ± 1 | 2 ± 2 | 1 ± 1 | 4 ± 2 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 (50% \pm 50%) |
| [L1, L2) | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 (0% \pm 0%) |
| $\geq L2$ | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 1 ± 1 | 0 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 0 ± 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 156 ± 13 | | | | 32 ± 4 | | | | 75 | | | |

Note. Estimated numbers of field contaminants among our entire selected Taurus candidates and among our spectroscopic follow-up sample (Section 5.3), as compared to the number of real discoveries from our survey. In each spectral type bin, we show the total number of field contaminants, as well as those with three age ranges of ≤ 30 Myr, (30, 200] Myr, and > 200 Myr, which are analogous to the near-infrared gravity classifications of VL-G, INT-G, and FLD-G for $\geq M6$ dwarfs. Gravity classifications are not defined for M4 and M5 dwarfs. The star counts and uncertainties are quoted based on the median and 16–84 percentile of the Monte Carlo trials, and are rounded off to integers. Our adapted BGM predicts 156 ± 13 field interlopers among our 350 selected Taurus candidates and predicts 32 ± 4 field interlopers among our spectroscopic follow-up sample of 75 objects. A contamination fraction for our discoveries (i.e., total number of expected contaminants divided by the total number of real discoveries) is also shown for each spectral type bin in the last column.

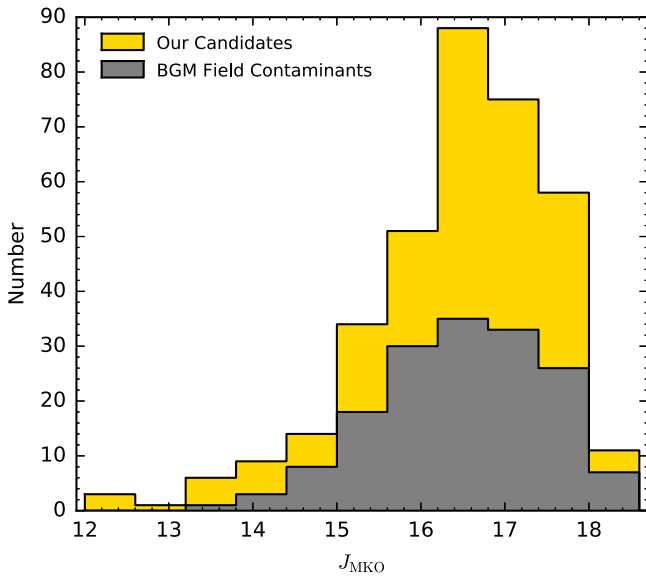


Figure 23. Distributions of J_{MKO} -band magnitudes of our entire Taurus candidates (gold) and the expected field contaminants (gray) predicted by our BGM-based modeling (Section 5.3). We plot only objects with good photometric quality, as defined in Section 2.3 for our candidates and defined in Section 5.3 for BGM objects. For objects without good-quality J_{MKO} photometry, we synthesize J_{MKO} based on $J_{2\text{MASS}}$ using near-infrared spectra obtained in this work or using the scaling $J_{\text{MKO}} - J_{2\text{MASS}} = -0.05$ mag (Section 2.3). Most field interlopers are faint, with J -band magnitudes of ≈ 15.5 –18 mag.

Examining the HR diagram for the complete set of known objects and our new discoveries, we find that 93% of known objects (297 objects) and 38% of our newly identified Taurus members (19 objects) have model-based ages of ≤ 10 Myr (Figure 27), consistent with the commonly adopted age of $\lesssim 5$ Myr for the stellar members of Taurus (e.g., Kraus & Hillenbrand 2009). The remaining 53 objects have fainter luminosities and therefore are older, > 10 Myr based on model isochrones. These fainter objects contain 16 previously known $< M4$ dwarfs, and contain 37 $\geq M4$ dwarfs, where 31 objects are newly identified members by us. Here we propose several possible explanations for these fainter, apparently older objects in Taurus.

These 53 fainter objects could be field dwarfs that are not associated with Taurus. For a qualitative examination, we obtain all Taurus objects with good-quality proper motions (i.e., PS1 proper-motion fits with $0.3 < \chi^2_\nu < 40$; Section 2.4), divide them into different bins based on their model-derived ages, and compare their proper motions with the mean motion of Taurus (Section 2.4; Figure 29). No clear distinction is seen among objects with different ages. The weighted average and weighted rms of proper motions of the younger Taurus objects (model-based ages ≤ 10 Myr) is $(\mu_\alpha \cos \delta, \mu_\delta) = (7.66 \pm 5.10, -17.82 \pm 5.87)$ mas yr $^{-1}$, consistent with that of the older population (> 10 Myr) of $(\mu_\alpha \cos \delta, \mu_\delta) = (5.41 \pm 5.34, -12.95 \pm 7.50)$ mas yr $^{-1}$. Therefore, the fainter Taurus objects are unlikely to be mostly field contaminants, which would have systematically different kinematics compared to the younger Taurus population.

For a quantitative examination, we estimate the number of field contaminants among the 37 Taurus objects that have $\geq M4$ spectral types and fainter bolometric luminosities (i.e., model-based ages > 10 Myr on the HR diagram). In order to perform our BGM-based field contamination estimate (Section 5.3), we focus on the 31 fainter, older objects discovered by us, including 4 out of 6 [M4, M5] objects, 9 out of 10 [M5, M6] objects, and 18 out

of 21 $\geq M6$ objects. We first derive the expected HR diagram positions of the BGM synthetic candidates (selected from multiple Monte Carlo trials; Section 5.3.2) in the same fashion as for real Taurus objects. We compute the objects' bolometric luminosities by using the Taurus distance (instead of the distances produced by BGM), the objects' $J_{2\text{MASS}}$ magnitudes dereddened via their V -band extinctions, and the same J -band bolometric corrections as for actual Taurus objects (Filippazzo et al. 2015; Herczeg & Hillenbrand 2015). We compute the objects' effective temperatures using their spectral types and the combined temperature scales from Stephens et al. (2009) and Herczeg & Hillenbrand (2014). We then compare the synthetic dwarfs on the HR diagram with the 10 Myr isochrone combined from BHAC15 ($M > 0.06 M_\odot$) and DUSTY ($M \leq 0.06 M_\odot$). In the end, we find 5 ± 1 [M4, M5] field interlopers (as compared to our 4 real discoveries), 5 ± 2 [M5, M6] field interlopers (as compared to our 9 real discoveries), and 6 ± 1 $\geq M6$ field interlopers (as compared to 18 real discoveries) could be the fainter, older objects (model-based ages > 10 Myr) in our spectroscopic follow-up sample, yielding a contamination fraction of $125 \pm 25\%$, $56 \pm 22\%$, and $33 \pm 5\%$ for our fainter [M4, M5], [M5, M6], and $\geq M6$ discoveries, respectively. Therefore, field contamination is unlikely to explain many of the fainter, older $\geq M5$ population in Taurus.

As another alternative, the underluminous objects in Taurus might be those detected only in scattered light. A few known Taurus members are significantly fainter than the 30 Myr isochrone. About 2/3 of them (9 out of 14 objects) are suggested to have Class I envelopes or high-inclination circumstellar disks¹⁷ (e.g., Duchêne et al. 2010; Rebull et al. 2010; Furlan et al. 2011; Yen et al. 2013; Li et al. 2015), with another one being diskless (2MASS J04373705+2331080, 2M 0437+2331 hereafter; Luhman et al. 2009) and no scenario proposed for the remaining 4 ($= 14 - 9 - 1$) objects¹⁸ (Figure 27). Our classification method could be unreliable if the objects' detections are not photospheric, leading to unreliable measurements of spectral types and extinctions, and thus effective temperatures and bolometric luminosities. However, only 5 out of the 37 fainter Taurus objects show evidence of disk emission based on mid-infrared excess (Section 5.7.1), suggesting that envelope/disk occultation cannot explain most of them.

Overall, it is probable that many of these faint objects in Taurus are bona fide members with older ages. Therefore, our new members with model-derived ages of > 10 Myr and spectral types of [M5, L0] (model-based masses of ≈ 0.1 – $0.02 M_\odot$; Figure 27) might represent a newly identified low-mass population. A number of studies have suggested a spatially distributed older population of stars in Taurus. X-ray studies using *ROSAT* detected a very widely dispersed stellar population, ≈ 50 pc ($\approx 20^\circ$) away from the central molecular clouds in Taurus (Neuhäuser et al. 1995a, 1995b; Briceño et al. 1997; Carkner et al. 1997; Magazzù et al. 1999). One explanation is that these objects formed tens of million years before the well-studied young population. Also, based on lithium abundances, disk fractions, and kinematics of the known Taurus objects with masses $M \gtrsim 0.1 M_\odot$, recent studies have found evidence of an

¹⁷ These nine objects are 2MASS J04153566+2847417 (2M 0415+2847 hereafter), 2MASS J04202144+2813491, 2MASS J04202583+2819237, 2MASS J04220069+2657324, 2MASS J04221568+2657060, 2MASS J04290498+2649073, 2MASS J04313747+1812244, 2MASS J04331435+2614235, and 2MASS J04333905+2227207.

¹⁸ These four objects are 2MASS J04105425+2501266, 2MASS J04345973+2807017, 2MASS J04380191+2519266, and 2MASS J04390525+2337450.

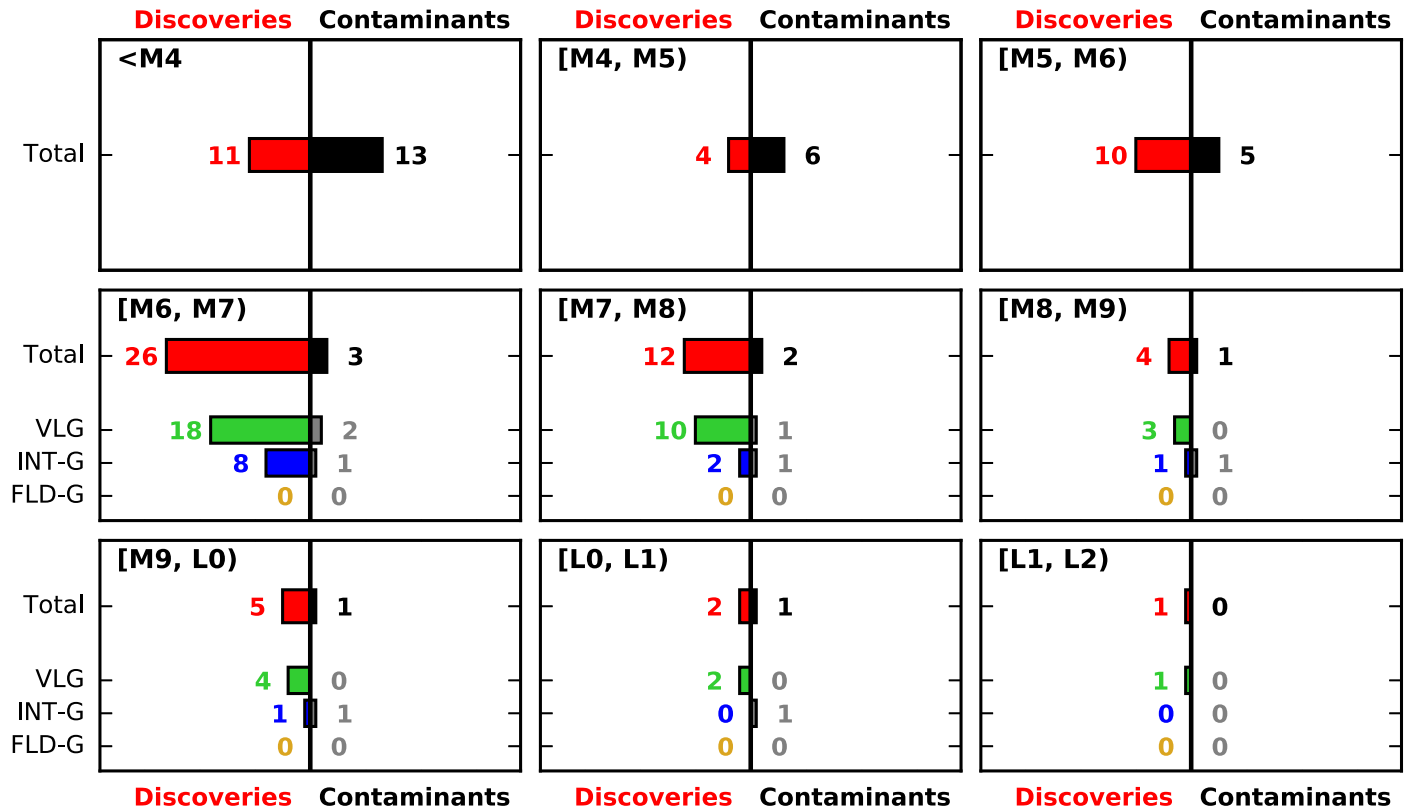


Figure 24. Comparison between our spectroscopic follow-up sample (left in each panel) and the estimated field contamination (right in each panel; Section 5.3 and Table 10). Our follow-up sample contains 75 objects, including 11 early-type ($<M4$) stars, 50 new Taurus members with robust spectral classification, 1 new Pleiades member, and 13 new Per OB2 members. In each spectral type range, we compare the total number of discoveries (red histogram) with the total number of field contaminants (black histogram). For $[M6, L2]$ dwarfs, we also compare the numbers in each gravity class between our discoveries (VL-G, green; INT-G, blue; FLD-G, orange) and estimated field contaminants (gray). Overall, most of our $<M4$ and $[M4, M6]$ discoveries could be field interlopers, but our substellar discoveries are probably bona fide members of star-forming regions. For $[L0, L1]$, the only one predicted field contaminant has INT-G gravity class, so our discovered 2 $[L0, L1]$ VL-G dwarfs are unlikely field interlopers.

older stellar population within the main Taurus region with ages of ≈ 10 –40 Myr (e.g., Sestito et al. 2008; Daemgen et al. 2015; Kraus et al. 2017).

Though our survey is ongoing, most of our brighter candidates have been observed (including $\approx 75\%$ of objects that have $J_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 15.5$ mag; Section 3), so we conduct a preliminary investigation into the number ratio of stars with higher ($M \geq 0.1 M_{\odot}$) and lower ($M < 0.1 M_{\odot}$) model-based masses for the younger (≤ 10 Myr) and older (> 10 Myr) populations in Taurus. Among the younger population (316 objects), 191 objects have masses $\geq 0.1 M_{\odot}$ and 125 objects have lower masses, leading to a high-to-low-mass ratio of 1.5 ± 0.2 , with the uncertainty based on Poisson statistics. In contrast, the older population (53 objects) contains 20 objects with masses $\geq 0.1 M_{\odot}$ and 33 objects with lower masses, leading to a ratio of 0.6 ± 0.2 , which is 3σ lower than that of the younger population.

We also compute these statistics by excluding the estimated field contaminants among our discoveries¹⁹ and assuming that the 9 known Taurus objects with reported Class I envelopes or

high-inclination circumstellar disks (see above) have ages ≤ 10 Myr, instead of the > 10 Myr as shown on the HR diagram. Our modified BGM predicts 19 field contaminants among our discoveries with $\geq M4$ spectral types (Figure 24 and Table 10), including 3 younger objects (all with masses $< 0.1 M_{\odot}$) and 16 older objects (5 with masses $\geq 0.1 M_{\odot}$ and 11 with masses $< 0.1 M_{\odot}$). Based on these adjustments for the younger population (322 objects = $316 + 9 - 3$), we find 199 objects with masses $\geq 0.1 M_{\odot}$ and 123 objects with lower masses, leading to a high-to-low-mass ratio of 1.6 ± 0.2 . In comparison, the older population (28 objects = $53 - 9 - 16$) possesses a much more bottom-heavy ratio of 0.3 ± 0.1 , which is 6σ lower than that of the younger population, as 7 objects are more massive than $0.1 M_{\odot}$ and 21 objects are less massive.

The discrepancy in IMFs between the younger and older populations could be caused if a fraction of older (> 10 Myr) stellar members of Taurus were missed/discarded by previous searches. As another alternative, the younger and older Taurus population might have experienced different star formation processes, such as the in situ collapse (Hennebelle & Chabrier 2009) and/or the dynamical ejection (Kroupa & Bouvier 2003; Stamatellos & Whitworth 2009; Section 5.5.1). In order to better understand the star formation history of Taurus, spectroscopic follow-ups of our remaining brown

¹⁹ While we should also exclude the field contaminants among the previously known Taurus members, such contamination is harder to predict based on our modified BGM, given that the previously discovered objects were selected by inhomogeneous criteria from various groups. However, the previously known members typically have more thorough follow-up and therefore better membership assessment than our discoveries, which reduces the effects of field contamination.

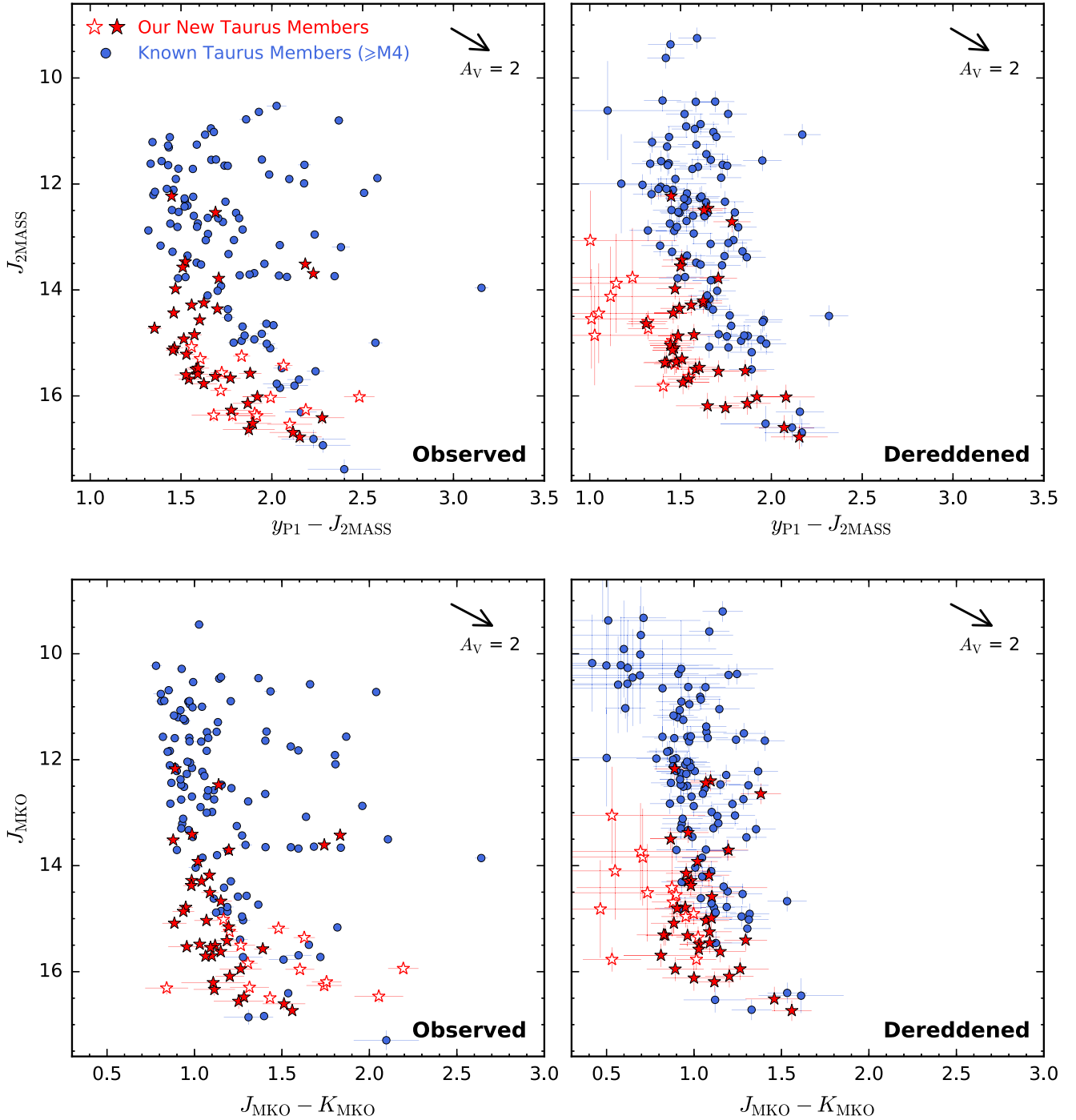


Figure 25. Taurus color-magnitude diagrams of $J_{2\text{MASS}}$ vs. $y_{\text{P1}} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$ (top) and J_{MKO} vs. $J_{\text{MKO}} - K_{\text{MKO}}$ (bottom) for reclassified known $\geq M4$ objects (blue circles) and our new members with robust spectral classification (red stars) with their observed (left) and dereddened (right) photometry. We use open stars to show our [M4, M6] discoveries, as they lack the gravity classifications needed for a firm membership assessment. For objects without detections in 2MASS ($J_{2\text{MASS}}$) or UKIDSS (J_{MKO} and K_{MKO}), we synthesize photometry from our spectra. Only objects with good-quality photometry, as defined in Section 2.3, are plotted. Photometric uncertainties are shown if they exceed the size of the symbols. The extinction vector corresponds to $A_V = 2$ mag using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011). The sequence becomes tighter after dereddening, indicating the robustness of our extinction determinations. Some known Taurus objects in the bottom right panel with $J_{\text{MKO}} \approx 10$ mag have relatively large extinction errors (≈ 4 mag in A_V), because their spectral types $< M5$ and thereby their extinction values are from A_V^{H2O} with worse precisions (as A_V^{OIR} , with smaller uncertainties, are not accessible; Section 4.3.3). These early-type objects have bad-quality detections in the y_{P1} band, so they do not show up in the top panels.

dwarf candidates and *Gaia* astrometry (Gaia Collaboration et al. 2016) of the higher-mass stellar members would be of importance.

Figure 30 examines the spatial distribution of all Taurus objects as a function of model-derived ages. The younger

population is mostly associated with high-extinction filaments and clumps. In contrast, the older objects are more dispersed, with their sky locations not closely following the younger members or extinction. These results are in accord with the results by Kraus et al. (2017) for higher-mass members.

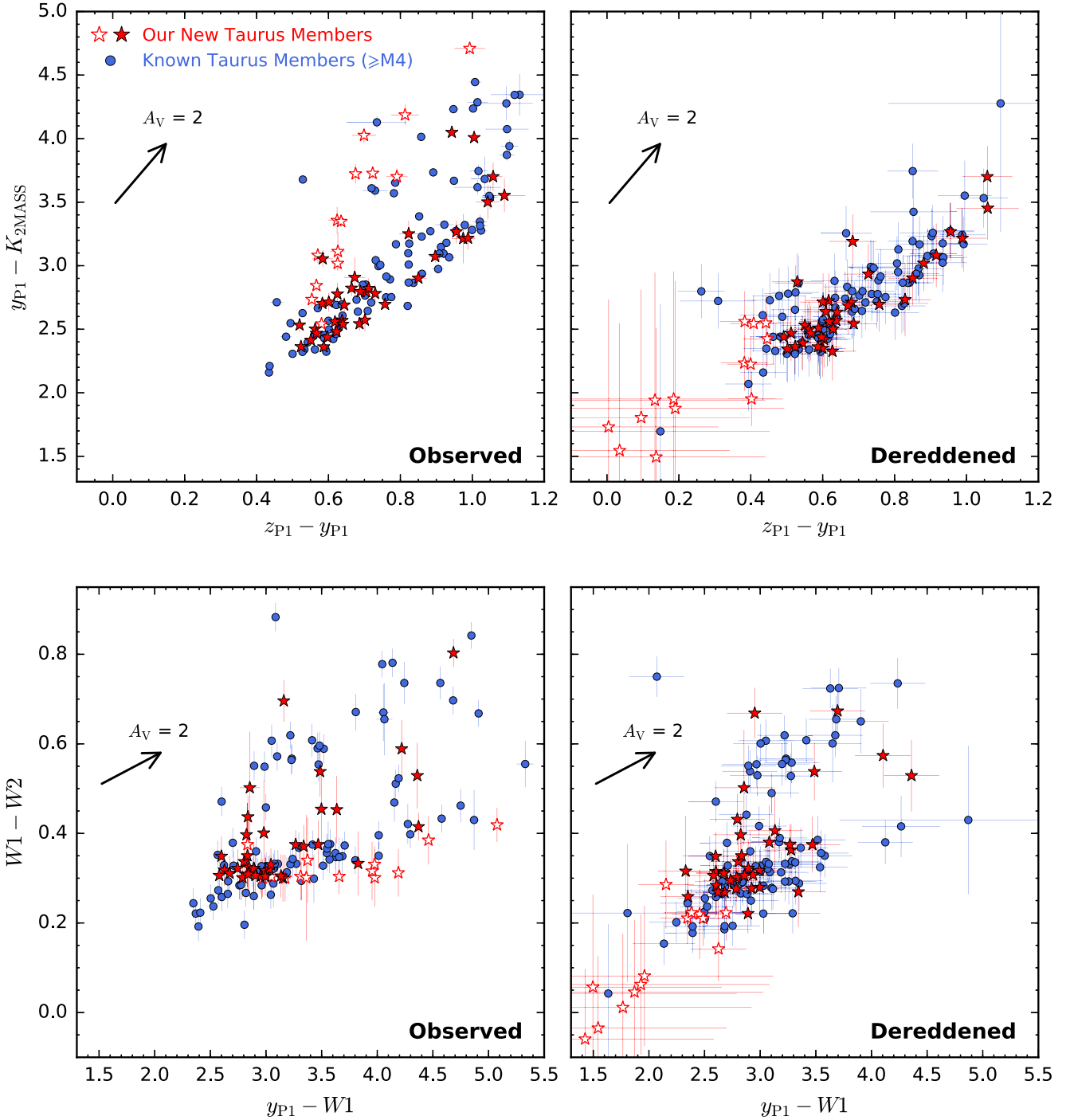


Figure 26. Taurus color-color diagrams of $y_{P1} - K_{2MASS}$ vs. $z_{P1} - y_{P1}$ and $W1 - W2$ vs. $y_{P1} - W1$ using the same format as Figure 25. The color sequences of the objects are much tighter after dereddening.

5.5. Spatial and Kinematic Distribution

5.5.1. Comparing Stellar and Substellar Spatial Distributions

Comparing the spatial distributions of stellar and substellar objects in young star-forming regions opens an interesting window into the formation of substellar objects and free-floating planets. Based on modern theories, brown dwarfs can form via two ways: (1) in situ collapse of single low-mass molecular cores (Hennebelle & Chabrier 2009), analogous to the formation of more massive T Tauri stars, and (2) dynamical

ejection from very young multiple systems (e.g., Kroupa & Bouvier 2003) or from fragmenting circumstellar disks (Stamatellos & Whitworth 2009). If brown dwarfs are formed via dynamical ejection models with high velocity dispersion ($\gtrsim 2 \text{ km s}^{-1}$; e.g., Kroupa & Bouvier 2003), then they could have a more dispersed distribution than stars in the same region. On the other hand, the distribution of these two populations could be similar if brown dwarfs are formed in situ, or from ejections with only modest velocities (Bate et al. 2003; Bate 2009). Several studies have compared the distributions of the stellar and

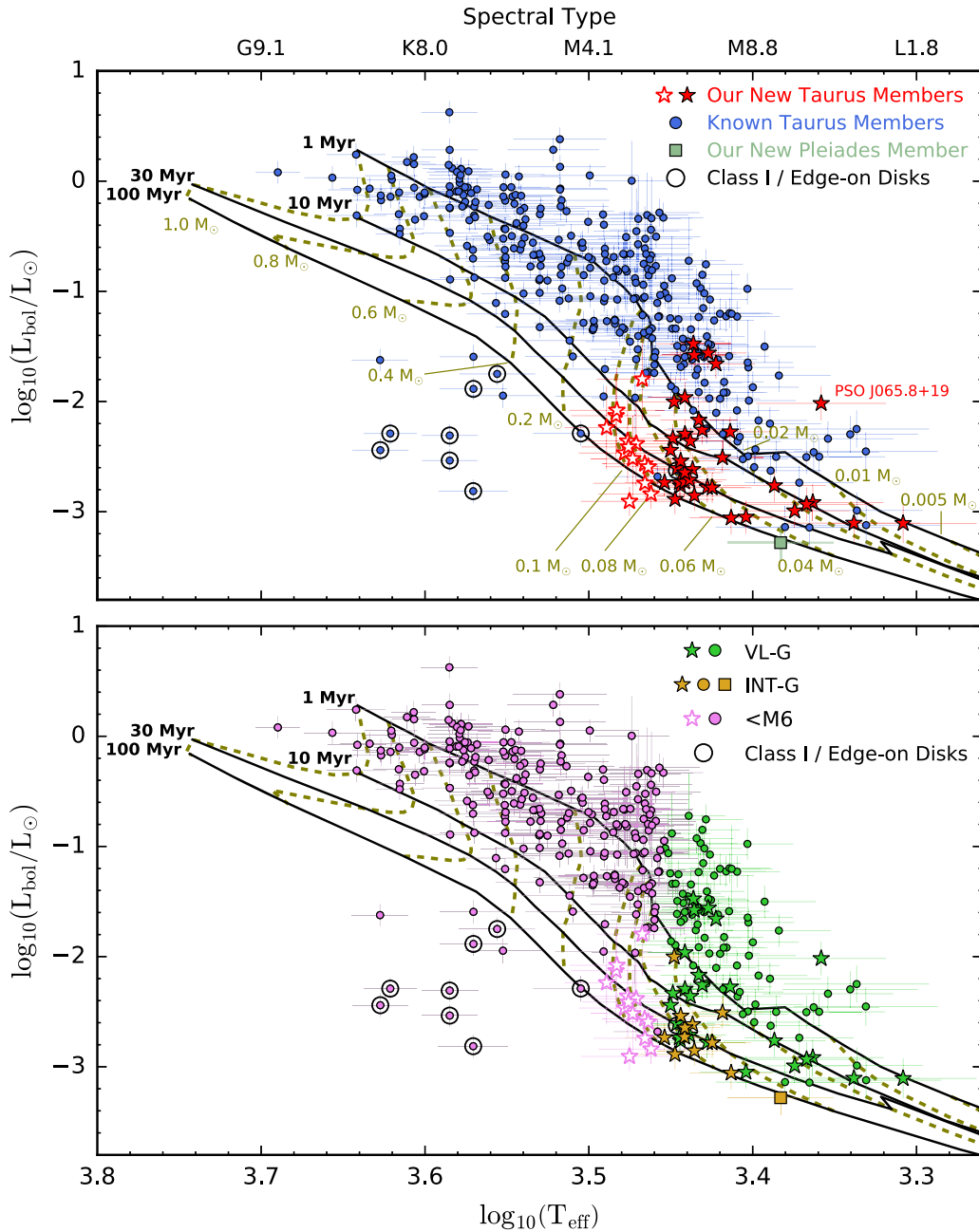


Figure 27. Top: HR diagram for our discoveries (red stars) and known members (blue circles) in Taurus, with spectral type plotted as the top axis based on the Stephens et al. (2009) and the Herzeg & Hillenbrand (2014) temperature scales (Section 5.3.1 and 5.4). The overlaid evolutionary tracks and isochrones are based on the BHAC15 models of Baraffe et al. (2015) for $M > 0.06 M_{\odot}$ and the DUSTY models of Chabrier et al. (2000) for $M \leq 0.06 M_{\odot}$. We use open stars to show our [M4, M6] discoveries, as they lack the gravity classifications needed for a firm membership assessment. Only objects with good-quality J -band magnitudes, and thereby reliable bolometric luminosities, are plotted. Among known Taurus objects with model-derived ages of >30 Myr based on their HR diagram positions, we use black open circles to mark the ones with reported Class I envelopes or high-inclination circumstellar disks (Section 5.4). We also note the position of our unusually bright L0 VL-G dwarf, PSO J065.8+19 (Section 5.8.1). In addition, we overlay our newly identified Pleiades member (dark green squares), scaled to the Pleiades distance ($d = 136$ pc). Bottom: The same objects and evolutionary models are plotted as the top panel but now with their gravity classifications color-encoded. Green colors are for the VL-G classification, gold for INT-G, and pink for no AL13 gravity classification due to objects' too early spectral types ($<M6$) for the AL13 system (Section 4.4).

substellar populations in Taurus (e.g., Briceño et al. 2002; Guieu et al. 2006), but firm conclusion is lacking. To be specific, past work has measured the number ratios of substellar ($0.02 \leq M/M_{\odot} \leq 0.08$) to stellar ($0.08 \leq M/M_{\odot} \leq 10$) populations, and then examined this ratio as a function of radii from the stellar aggregates in their search area. However, Luhman (2006) noted that this method depends on the adopted spectral classification system, as different classification methods could derive different

spectral types for the same object and therefore change the number ratios between substellar and stellar objects. To avoid this problem, Luhman (2006) studied the stellar–substellar spatial distributions based on the angular distances to the nearest stellar neighbors. However, both approaches could be affected by the incompleteness of their adopted samples.

Figure 31 shows the spatial distribution of all Taurus objects as a function of spectral type. Stars ($<M6$) are located in

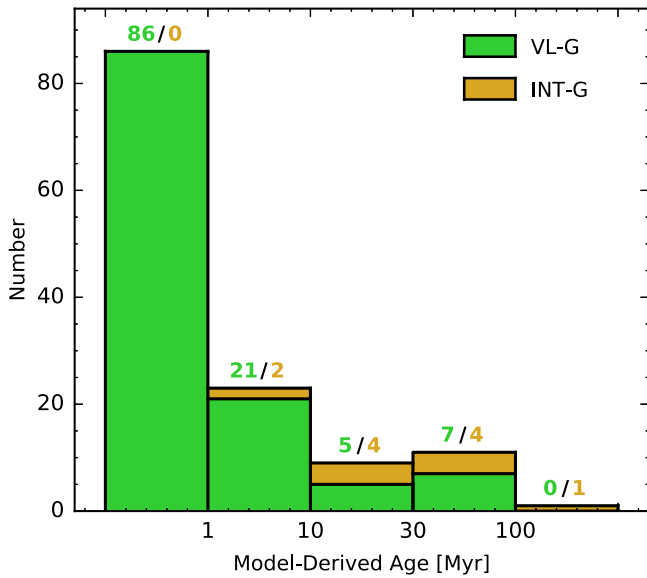


Figure 28. Histogram of model-derived ages for all Taurus members with VL-G (green) and INT-G (orange) gravity classifications. Numbers above each age bin indicate the number of objects with different surface gravities. The first bin from the left is for ≤ 1 Myr and the last bin is for > 100 Myr.

relatively compact regions associated with high-extinction filaments and clumps. While the distribution of substellar objects ($\geq M6$) is mostly consistent with the stellar population, some brown dwarfs are located in regions of lower stellar density. A quantitative analysis will be appropriate once our survey is finished.

5.5.2. Young Brown Dwarfs with Non-Taurus Proper Motions: A Probable New Pleiades Member and Candidate Ejected Brown Dwarfs

Figure 32 compares the PS1 proper motions of discoveries by our survey with the average motion of Taurus. Around 92% of objects are consistent within 2σ with the mean Taurus motion. The outliers contain 5 of our discoveries and 14 known Taurus members (Table 11), most of which have only mildly inconsistent proper motions ($2-4\sigma$) with Taurus and might still be members, while two objects, PSO J075.9044+20.3854 (PSO J075.9+20 hereafter; a new Taurus member) and 2MASS J04313407+1808049 (a.k.a. L1551/IRS 5; 2M 0431+1808 hereafter; a known Taurus member), have very discrepant proper motions, 6σ and 13σ away from the mean Taurus motion, respectively.

The five proper-motion outliers (Figure 33) from our discoveries were selected as candidates during our initial search, but their final proper motions do not fulfill our search criteria (Section 2.5). They span M6–M9 in spectral type and are located in low-extinction regions of Taurus, consistent with our extinction measurements of $A_V = -0.8$ to 0.4 mag. Overall, four objects have VL-G gravity classification and a model-derived age of ≤ 30 Myr based on their HR diagram positions.

Our fifth proper-motion outlier, PSO J058.8+21, has a spectral type of M9.25, intermediate surface gravity (INT-G), and a model-derived age of > 100 Myr (Section 27). In fact, it is located on the sky between Taurus and the Pleiades. Pleiades has a distance of 136 pc (Melis et al. 2014) and an age of ≈ 125 Myr (Stauffer et al. 1998b). The proper motion of PSO J058.8+21, $(\mu_\alpha \cos \delta, \mu_\delta) = (12.04 \pm 7.31, -44.59 \pm 7.37)$ mas yr $^{-1}$, is consistent with the

mean Pleiades motion of $(\mu_\alpha \cos \delta, \mu_\delta) = (19.71, -49.82)$ mas yr $^{-1}$ with a rms of 13 mas yr $^{-1}$ (Zapatero Osorio et al. 2014). Figure 27 shows PSO J058.8+21 on the HR diagram, assuming the Pleiades distance. This yields a model-derived age of > 100 Myr, which is consistent with its INT-G gravity classification and the Pleiades age. This agreement suggests that PSO J058.8+21 is probably a new Pleiades member, missed by previous searches in the Pleiades (Steele & Jameson 1995; Martín et al. 1996, 1998a, 1998b, 2000; Zapatero Osorio et al. 1997, 2014; Festin 1998; Stauffer et al. 1998a, 1998b; Pinfield et al. 2003; Bihain et al. 2006, 2010).

Among the 14 previously known members with $> 2\sigma$ discrepant proper motions, 2 objects have no reported spectral types, 7 objects are earlier than M6, and the remaining 5 objects have spectral types in M6–M9. The five $\geq M6$ known objects are all located in the high-extinction filaments in Taurus and have very low surface gravities (VL-G) based on our classification. In addition, 2 out of these 14 known objects were studied by Kraus et al. (2017) and reassessed as confirmed members (Table 11).

For the 10 young $\geq M6$ dwarfs with discrepant proper motions (5 of our discoveries, including PSO J058.8+21, and 5 known Taurus substellar members; Figures 1, 15, 30, 31, and 33), their non-Taurus velocities could result from dynamical ejection during their formation (e.g., Reipurth & Clarke 2001; Kroupa & Bouvier 2003; Stamatellos & Whitworth 2009). High-precision measurements of their parallaxes and proper motions are warranted for their membership assessment—for example, from *Gaia* (Gaia Collaboration et al. 2016) or infrared astrometry. If membership in Taurus along with the discrepant proper motions are confirmed, then they would be the first strong candidates for ejected brown dwarfs and provide valuable benchmarks to test ejection models.

5.6. New Per OB2 Members

5.6.1. Membership Assessment

We have found 19 young brown dwarfs located in the overlapping sky region between Taurus and another association, Per OB2, which is northwest of Taurus and has a farther distance of 318 pc (de Zeeuw et al. 1999; Bally et al. 2008). Among these 19 objects, PSO J059.5+30 (SpT $_\omega$ = M9.7; VL-G) is a candidate ejected brown dwarf with proper motions inconsistent with neither Taurus nor Per OB2 (Section 5.5.2, Figure 33, and Table 11). We identify it as an ejected brown dwarf member in Taurus and investigate the membership of the remaining objects.

The remaining 18 brown dwarfs span M6–M8 in spectral type, with low extinctions of $A_V^{\text{OIR}} = -0.8$ to 1.0 mag based on our classification method. In addition, 13 of these objects have very low surface gravities (VL-G), and the other 5 objects have INT-G gravity classes. All 18 objects are clustered in sky coordinates (Figures 1 and 15).

Besides Per OB2, there is another background star-forming region, IC 348 (Herbst 2008), which is located near these 18 discoveries, though not overlapping with our search area. IC 348 is embedded in the same Perseus Cloud as Per OB2 and at the same distance of 315 pc (Luhman et al. 2003), with a relatively compact size spanning $\alpha = 3^h 40^m - 3^h 50^m$ and $\delta = 31^\circ 30' - 32^\circ 30'$ (J2000.0).

We investigate the membership of our 18 discoveries, which were not reported as known members of Taurus (Best et al. 2017;

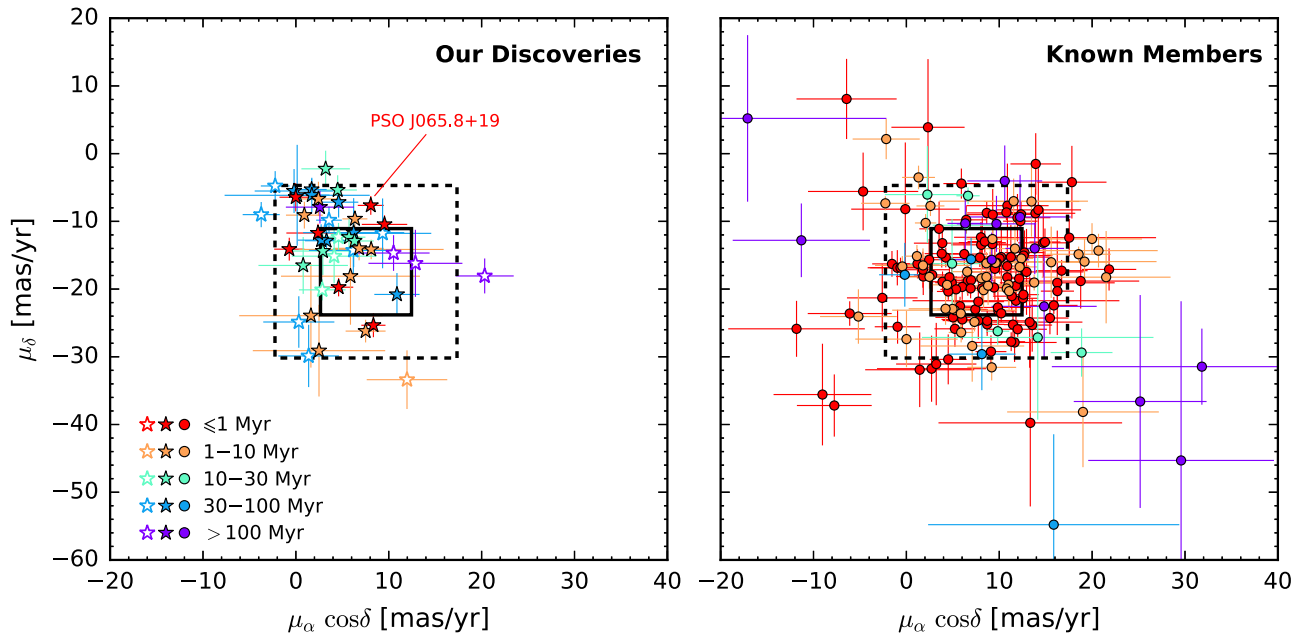


Figure 29. Proper-motion distribution of our discoveries (left) and previously known objects (right) in Taurus. Only objects with good-quality proper-motion measurements (defined in Section 2.4) are plotted, which includes our 50 new members and 181 known members in Taurus. We use open stars to show our [M4, M6] discoveries, as they lack the gravity classifications needed for a firm membership assessment. The colors of the plotting symbols represent the model-derived ages based on their positions on the HR diagram (Figure 27). We also mark the position of our unusually bright L0 VL-G dwarf discovery, PSO J065.8+19 (Section 5.8.1). Its proper motion is consistent with the mean Taurus motion within 2σ .

Luhman et al. 2017), Per OB2 (e.g., Azimlu et al. 2015), or IC 348 (summarized by Luhman et al. 2016). In Figure 34, we compare the proper motions of all 18 objects with the mean motion of Taurus (Section 2.4), Per OB2, and IC 348. Per OB2 has an average proper motion of $(\mu_\alpha \cos \delta, \mu_\delta) = (8.1, -8.4)$ mas yr $^{-1}$ with a typical rms of 3 mas yr $^{-1}$, converted from the values given in the Galactic coordinates by Belikov et al. (2002). The typical proper motion of IC 348 is $(\mu_\alpha \cos \delta, \mu_\delta) = (1.9, -2.1)$ mas yr $^{-1}$, with a rms of 3 mas yr $^{-1}$ (Luhman et al. 2016). Proper motions of our 18 discoveries are consistent with any of the three regions (i.e., Taurus, Per OB2, and IC 348). Therefore, no firm conclusion about their membership could be derived from kinematics.

We then compare the HR diagram positions of these 18 objects, assuming distances of Taurus and Per OB2/IC 348 (Figure 35; Table 9). We note that the 13 VL-G objects would have much younger model-derived ages (≈ 1 Myr, as compared to 10–100 Myr at the Taurus distance) when scaled at the Per OB2/IC 348 distance, consistent with Per OB2’s age of $\lesssim 6$ –15 Myr (de Zeeuw et al. 1999; Bally et al. 2008) and IC 348’s age of ≈ 2 –6 Myr (e.g., Muench et al. 2003; Bell et al. 2013). Therefore, these 13 objects could be new members of Per OB2 or ejected young substellar members of IC 348 that are moving toward Per OB2. As no firm evidence of ejected brown dwarfs have been discovered in star-forming regions, we tentatively suggest they are new Per OB2 members. For the remaining 5 INT-G objects, membership in Per OB2 would suggest ages of ≈ 1 Myr, far too young compared to their intermediate surface gravities (INT-G; ≈ 30 –200 Myr). Therefore, we favor membership in Taurus for these 5 objects.

However, it is still possible that all these 18 VL-G and INT-G objects are located in Taurus with slightly older ages of 10–100 Myr, analogous to several other new VL-G Taurus members with model-derived ages of 10–30 Myr (Figure 28).

Given their compactness on the sky, these objects may represent a young cluster or moving group. Direct distance measurements of these 18 objects are needed to refine their membership.

5.6.2. An Extremely Wide Binary Brown Dwarf?

PSO J060.9401+32.9790 and PSO J060.9954+32.9996 are two new Per OB2 members separated by 3.05 arcmin, which is a projected separation of 58 kau assuming the Per OB2 distance of 318 pc (Luhman et al. 2003). PSO J060.9401+32.9790 has a spectral type of M6.6 with an extinction of $A_V^{\text{OIR}} = -0.82 \pm 0.85$ mag, and PSO J060.9954+32.9996 is a M8.2 dwarf with a comparably low extinction of $A_V^{\text{OIR}} = 0.38 \pm 0.85$ mag. Both of them have very low surface gravity (VL-G) and are lying near the 1 Myr isochrone in the HR diagram (Figure 35). Their proper motions are different by only 0.8σ in R.A. and by 0.4σ in decl. (Figure 34). In addition, they both show mid-infrared excesses and are circumstellar disk candidates (see Section 5.7.2).

We ran a simulation to estimate the probability that their proximity (0.05°) results from pure chance. Since there are 13 Per OB2 discoveries located in the $4^\circ \times 4^\circ$ overlapping region between Taurus and Per OB2, we generated 13 test points with a uniform distribution in a $4^\circ \times 4^\circ$ box area. We produced 10^7 ensembles and found 3.7% of ensembles contain at least one “binary” with a separation no larger than 0.05° , indicating that our binary brown dwarf may be a true binary.

Although binaries with such large separation in the field are easily disrupted (Tokovinin & Lépine 2012), a large number of candidate ultrawide (≈ 10 –100 kau) binaries have been found (Dhital et al. 2010), awaiting explanations for their formation (e.g., dissolution of star clusters, as noted by Kouwenhoven et al. 2010; or enlarged semimajor axes due to N-body

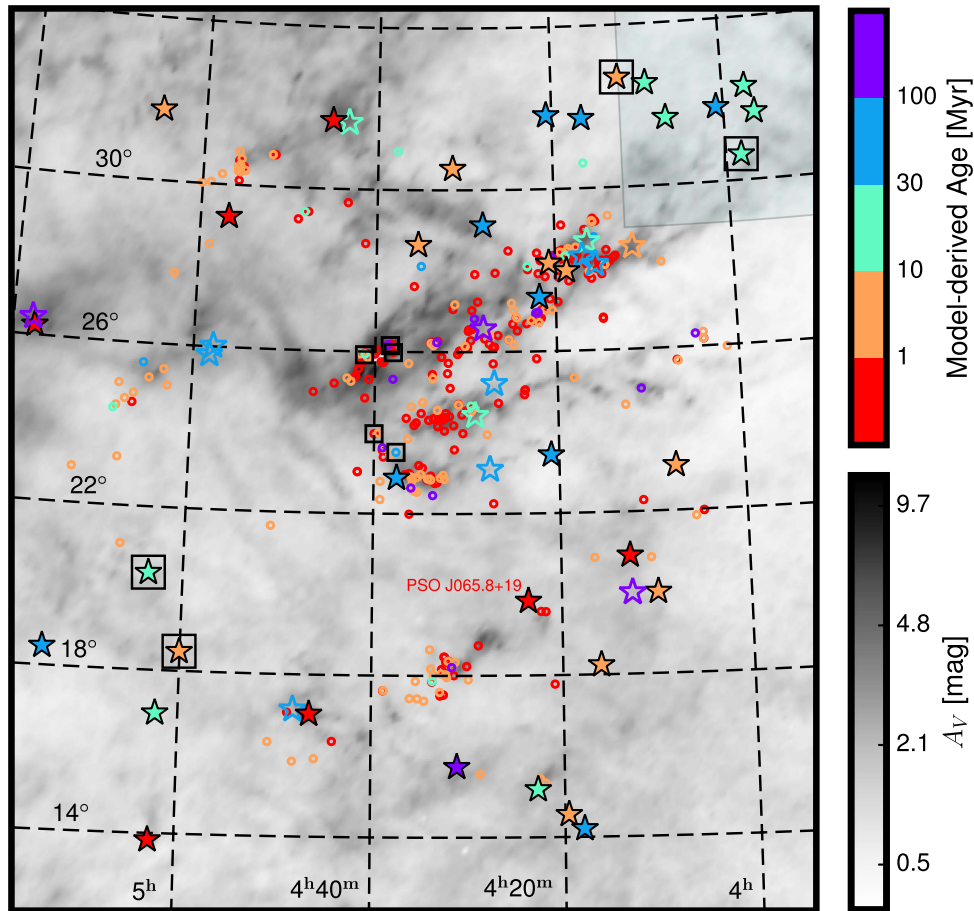


Figure 30. Spatial distribution of our new members (stars) and previously known members (circles) in Taurus. Here the plotting colors indicate the ages of objects derived from their HR diagram positions. We use open stars to show our [M4, M6] discoveries, as they lack the gravity classifications needed for a firm membership assessment. The 10 objects (5 of our new discoveries, including the one probable new Pleiades member, and 5 known $\geq M6$ members) with proper motion different from the mean Taurus motion by $>2\sigma$ (Section 5.5.2) are shown by open squares. We label our unusually bright L0 VL-G dwarf discovery PSO J065.8+19 (Section 5.8.1). While younger (≤ 10 Myr) objects in Taurus are associated with high reddening, older (>10 Myr) objects are more dispersed, with their sky locations not closely following the younger members or extinction.

dynamical interactions, as noted by Reipurth & Mikkola (2012). So far, only a handful of very wide separation ($\gtrsim 10$ kau) binary/tertiary systems with M dwarf companions have been discovered—for example, HR4796 (13.5 kau; A0+M2.5+M4.5; Jura et al. 1993; Kastner et al. 2008), TW Hya (41 kau; K7+M8.5; Scholz et al. 2005; Teixeira et al. 2008), V4046 Sgr (12.35 kau; K5+K7+M1; Torres et al. 2006; Kastner et al. 2011), T Cha (12–40 kau; K0+M3; Kastner et al. 2012), NLTT 18587 (12.2 kau; M2+M7.5; Deacon et al. 2014). However, no binary brown dwarf ($\geq M6$) system with a separation as large as our two Per OB2 objects (58 kau) has been previously reported.

Assuming PSO J060.9401+32.9790 and PSO J060.9954+32.9996 form a binary located at the distance of Per OB2, we examine the stability of this system. Based on the HR diagram (Figure 35), each object has a mass of $\lesssim 0.04 M_{\odot}$, so their total mass is at most $\approx 0.08 M_{\odot}$. Based on Close et al. (2003; their Figure 15), the maximum separation of a gravitationally bound system with a total mass of $0.08 M_{\odot}$ is ≈ 10 au. The 58 kau separation in our candidate binary system is much wider than this maximum, indicating that the two objects are likely loosely bound or unbound. A more firm conclusion will be possible with astrometric follow-up of their distances, velocities, and ages.

5.7. Circumstellar Disks around Our New Members

Circumstellar disks can be traced by emission at mid-infrared wavelengths that exceeds the amount expected from stellar photospheres. Following Esplin et al. (2014), we identify the mid-infrared excesses for our new members based on $K_{2\text{MASS}}$ and AllWISE photometry (W2, W3, W4). For objects with no 2MASS detection, we synthesize their $K_{2\text{MASS}}$ magnitudes using K_{MKO} , as described in Section 5.4. We measure the mid-infrared excess of an object by comparing its dereddened $K_{2\text{MASS}} - W2/3/4$ colors to the reddest colors expected for its photosphere, given its spectral type, as derived from previously known Taurus members by Esplin et al. (2014; their Section 3). In addition, we visually check the PS1 images of our disk candidates and utilize the NED webpage²⁰ in order to rule out the cases where the objects’ mid-infrared excesses are contributed by nearby galaxies.

5.7.1. Circumstellar Disk Candidates in Taurus

Among our 50 new Taurus members, we have identified five objects that show mid-infrared excesses in at least one of the W2/W3/W4 bands with significance of $>2\sigma$ and therefore probably possess circumstellar disks (Figure 36 and Table 12).

²⁰ <https://ned.ipac.caltech.edu>

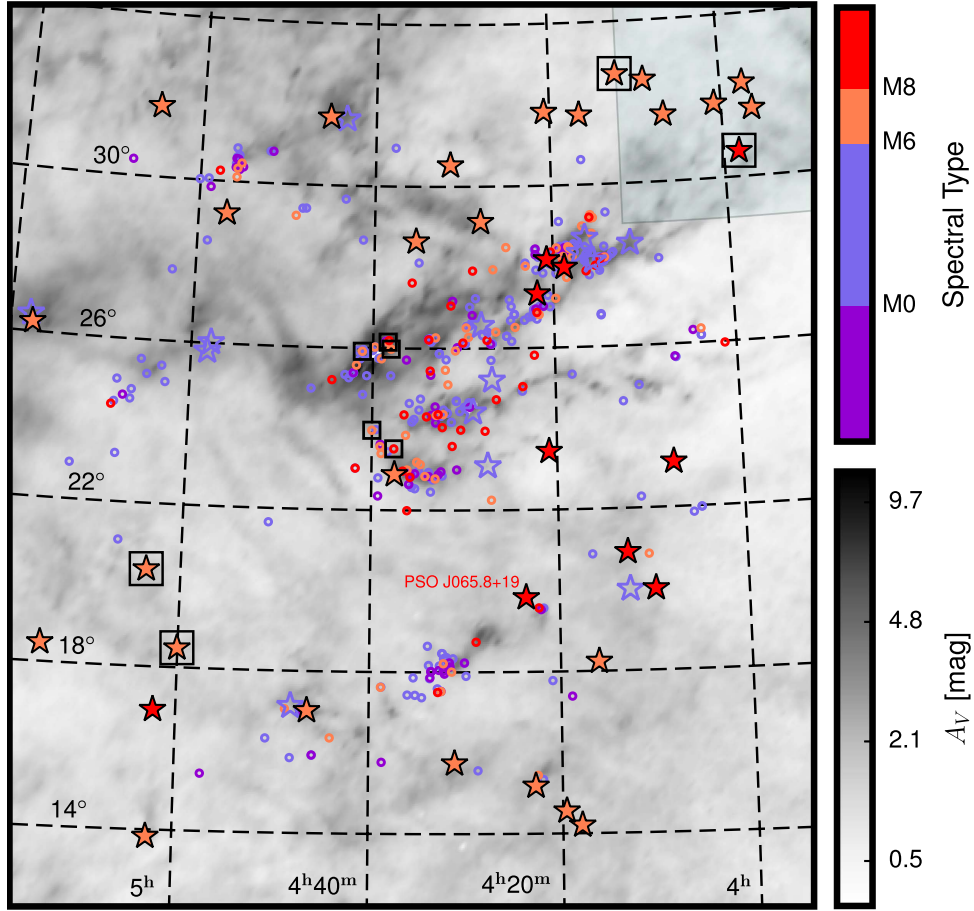


Figure 31. Spatial distribution of our discoveries (stars) and previously known objects (circles) in Taurus, as described in the caption of Figure 30. Here the plotting colors represent spectral type. The locations of the stars ($<M6$) are mostly associated with regions of high extinction. While most substellar ($\geq M6$) objects are consistent with the stellar population, some brown dwarfs are located in lower stellar-density regions.

Our Taurus disk candidates span M6–M7 in spectral type and have extinctions of $A_V = -0.6$ to 3.5 mag. All objects have very low surface gravities (VL-G), with one exception: PSO J059.3563+32.3043 (INT-G; PSO J059.3+32 hereafter).

We compare the HR diagram positions (Figure 37) of our five disk candidates to the previously known disk population in Taurus. The latter contains circumstellar disks classified the same way as for our disk candidates, though with *Spitzer* photometry (IRAC [3.6 μ m]/[4.5 μ m]/[5.8 μ m]/[8.0 μ m] and MIPS [24 μ m]) considered as well (Esplin et al. 2014; see also Luhman & Mamajek 2012). It is interesting that three of our disk candidates, PSO J059.3+32, PSO J065.6900+15.1818, and PSO J069.3827+22.8857, and two known disk candidates, 2MASS J04153566+2847417 (2M 0415+2847 hereafter) and 2MASS J04345973+2807017 (2M 0434+2807 hereafter),²¹ are among the faintest objects in the substellar regime. Their reddening-corrected bolometric luminosities are fainter by a factor of ≈ 30 than the other disk-bearing objects with similar spectral types. As a result, these five fainter disk candidates have ages of $\gtrsim 30$ Myr based on their HR diagram positions, much older than the typical disk lifetime of $\lesssim 10$ Myr (e.g.,

²¹ 2M 0415+2847 ($\text{SpT}_{\text{fit}} = M5.5$; Luhman et al. 2017) is reclassified as $\text{SpT}_{\text{fit}} = M6.3$ by our work (Table 8). 2M 0434+2807 ($\text{SpT}_{\text{fit}} = M5.75$; Luhman et al. 2017) is not classified by our work due to the low-S/N of its near-infrared spectrum ($\lesssim 30$ per pixel in *J*-band).

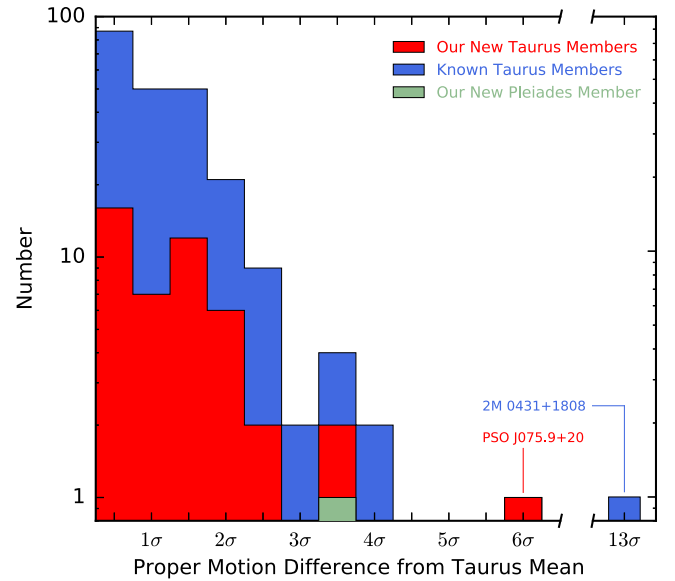


Figure 32. Comparisons of the PS1 proper motions of new (red) and known (blue) Taurus members, and one probable new Pleiades member (PSO J058.8+21; dark green), to the mean Taurus motion (Section 2.4). We break the x-axis to provide a compact plotting configuration. Most (92%) Taurus objects have proper motions consistent with Taurus within 2σ . Two outliers with significantly discrepant proper motions are also noted.

Table 11
Young Objects with Non-Taurus Proper Motions

| Object | 2MASS/Literature Name | Proper Motion | | | PM Discrepancy | Spectral Type ^a | SpT References ^b |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | $\mu_{\alpha}\cos\delta$ (mas yr ⁻¹) | μ_{δ} (mas yr ⁻¹) | χ^2_{ν} | | | |
| New Taurus Members | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.5714+30.6327 | 2MASS J03581711+3037586 | 21.61 ± 2.55 | −46.59 ± 9.42 | 5.1 | 3.5σ | M9.7 | 6 |
| PSO J063.0534+32.7055 | 2MASS J04121282+3242199 | 6.65 ± 2.03 | −1.52 ± 3.17 | 23.5 | 2.5σ | M6.8 | 6 |
| PSO J075.0118+18.4800 | 2MASS J05000284+1828484 | −4.64 ± 2.10 | −10.17 ± 3.14 | 11.4 | 2.5σ | M7.0 | 6 |
| PSO J075.9044+20.3854 | 2MASS J05033708+2023076 | −22.45 ± 13.04 | 47.23 ± 26.80 | 6.9 | 6.0σ | M6.1 | 6 |
| New Pleiades Member | | | | | | | |
| PSO J058.8758+21.0194 | 2MASS J03553018+2101102 | 12.04 ± 7.31 | −44.59 ± 7.37 | 1.1 | 3.5σ | M9.2 | 6 |
| Known Taurus Members | | | | | | | |
| 2MASS J04194148+2716070 | IRAS 04166+2708 | 28.99 ± 3.27 | −19.35 ± 2.81 | 5.9 | 4.0σ | <M0 | 2 |
| 2MASS J04202583+2819237 | IRAS 04173+2812 | 25.17 ± 7.15 | −36.60 ± 15.72 | 35.0 | 2.5σ | M4 | 3 |
| 2MASS J04215851+1520145 | Haro 6-5B | −2.17 ± 3.61 | 2.15 ± 2.98 | 5.6 | 3.0σ | M5.4 | 6 |
| 2MASS J04220069+2657324 | | −11.31 ± 7.39 | −12.80 ± 5.44 | 7.0 | 2.5σ | K5 | 1 |
| 2MASS J04275730+2619183 | | IRAS 04248+2612 | −6.44 ± 5.39 | 8.08 ± 5.92 | 20.6 | 3.5σ | M5.7 |
| 2MASS J04313407+1808049 | L1551/IRS5 | −79.05 ± 25.65 | −28.49 ± 12.64 | 39.2 | 13.0σ | K0 | 5 |
| 2MASS J04373705+2331080* | ITG 1 | 15.86 ± 13.52 | −54.79 ± 13.35 | 0.5 | 4.0σ | M9.3 | 6 |
| 2MASS J04375670+2546229 | | −4.61 ± 1.59 | 7.56 ± 3.40 | 4.9 | 3.5σ | ... | 2 |
| 2MASS J04380083+2558572* | | ITG 2 | −9.03 ± 5.27 | −35.58 ± 7.51 | 15.0 | 2.5σ | M7.0 |
| 2MASS J04380191+2519266 | GM Tau | 29.58 ± 10.00 | −45.31 ± 23.51 | 34.6 | 2.5σ | M1 | 5 |
| 2MASS J04382134+2609137 | | 21.82 ± 2.93 | −17.10 ± 3.12 | 5.7 | 2.5σ | M6.1 | 6 |
| 2MASS J04400067+2358211 | | ITG 34 | −7.76 ± 4.03 | −37.19 ± 4.59 | 8.7 | 2.5σ | M7.1 |
| 2MASS J04411078+2555116 | ITG 34 | −11.83 ± 7.35 | −25.87 ± 4.13 | 19.9 | 2.5σ | M6.3 | 6 |
| 2MASS J04591661+2840468 | | 3.06 ± 3.26 | 3.06 ± 2.31 | 1.1 | 3.0σ | ... | 4 |

Notes. PM discrepancy shows the difference in proper motions of these objects compared to the mean Taurus motion (Section 2.4; Figures 32 and 33). 2MASS J04373705+2331080 and 2MASS J04380083+2558572, with “*” behind their PS1 names, are the only two objects in this list that were studied by Kraus et al. (2017). They were both assessed as confirmed Taurus members by Kraus et al. (2017).

^a We use our reddening-free spectral type (SpT_ω), identified by their decimal spectral types, for our discoveries and reclassified known members, and adopt the literature integer spectral type for the remaining ones.

^b (1) White and Hillenbrand (2004), (2) Luhman (2006), (3) Rebull et al. (2010), (4) Esplin et al. (2014), (5) Luhman et al. (2017), (6) this work.

Mamajek 2009; Williams & Cieza 2011). Here we consider two explanations for their faintness.

We could have underestimated the extinction. A higher extinction would lead to a brighter reddening-corrected bolometric luminosity (thereby a younger model-based age) and lead to bluer reddening-corrected $K_{2\text{MASS}} - W_{2/3/4}$ colors (thereby a smaller or non-existent mid-infrared excess). These two effects could thus change our old disk candidates into young disk-bearing objects or young/old diskless objects. However, visually comparing the dereddened near-infrared spectra of these five disk-bearing brown dwarfs to the VL-G spectral standards from AL13 (M6: TWA 8B; M7: 2MASS J03350208+2342356) does not show strong evidence of underestimated extinctions. In addition, the extinctions of our three fainter disk candidates and 2M 0415+2847 are measured based on the optical–near-infrared colors ($A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$),²² which could be affected by non-photospheric emission due to disk occultation or accretion, while the

extinctions derived from H₂O-band spectral indices ($A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$) are less vulnerable to disk-related processes (Section 5.2.2). The $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ of these four fainter disk candidates are higher than their $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ values by only $\lesssim 0.4\sigma$. If we switch to $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ and recompute the objects’ reddening-free bolometric luminosities and mid-infrared excesses, they are still fainter/older disk candidates. Consequently, underestimated extinction is unlikely to explain the faintness of these objects.

Alternatively, these fainter disk candidates could be detected in scattered light. Among the two known disk candidates with fainter luminosities, 2M 0415+2847 was classified as a Class I object with bipolar outflows based on integrated intensity maps in (sub-)millimeter wavelengths (e.g., Buckle et al. 2015; Li et al. 2015). 2M 0434+2807 has no reported Class I envelope or circumstellar disk, while Luhman et al. (2017) suggested the scattered-light detection to explain its faintness. However, the near-infrared spectra of all five faint disk candidates do not show signatures of disk scattering, as seen in the known Taurus edge-on disks, e.g., 2M 0438+2611, whose near-infrared spectra cannot be reproduced by reddened

²² The other known object among the five faint disk candidates, 2M 0434+2807, has neither $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ nor $A_{\text{V}}^{\text{OIR}}$ extinction, because it is not classified by our work; see footnote 21.

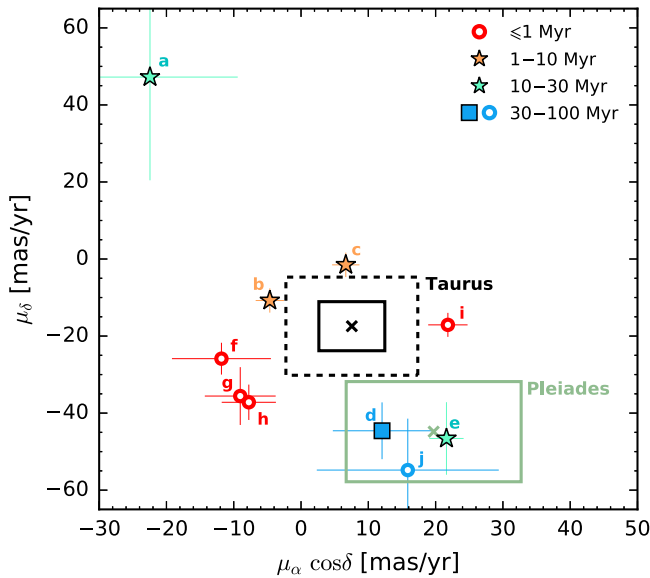


Figure 33. Proper motions of our five discoveries (four VL-G Taurus members as stars, and one INT-G Pleiades member as a square) and five known Taurus $\geq M6$ members (circles) with non-Taurus proper motions, as tabulated in Table 11. The colors of the plotting symbols represent the model-derived ages based on their positions on the HR diagram. The average proper motion of Taurus and its 1σ and 2σ confidence limits are shown as black cross and black squares with solid and dashed boundaries, respectively. As a comparison, we overlay the typical proper motion of the Pleiades and its 1σ confidence level (Zapatero Osorio et al. 2014) as an dark green cross and solid square. The objects’ labels are described in the caption of Figure 1.

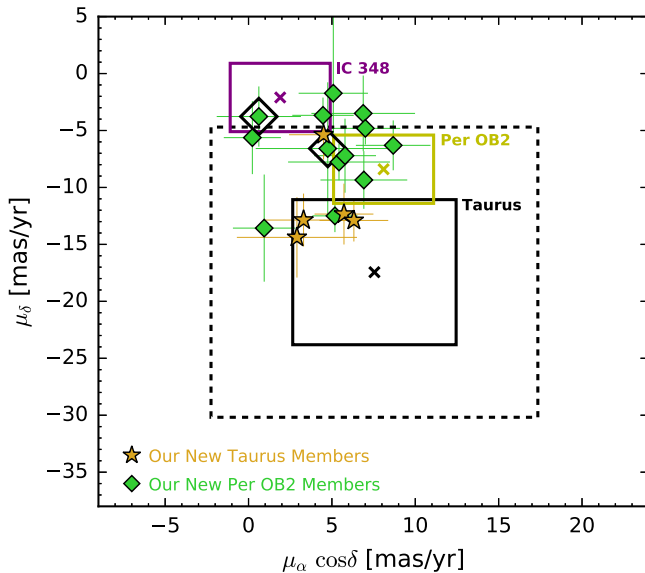


Figure 34. Proper-motion distribution of our 18 discoveries in the overlapping region between Taurus and Per OB2. Five are new Taurus members with intermediate gravity classification (INT-G; gold stars), and the other 13 objects are new Per OB2 members with very low surface gravity (VL-G; green diamonds). We use crosses to indicate the average proper motions of Taurus (black), Per OB2 (olive), and IC 348 (purple), with solid boundaries corresponding to their 1σ confidence levels. We additionally show the 2σ confidence level of Taurus as a dashed box. The open solid diamonds mark our two Per OB2 discoveries that form a candidate very wide separation (58 kau) binary (Section 5.6.2).

substellar photospheres with the normal extinction law (Luhman et al. 2007). In addition, edge-on disks show significant excess emission in the K band (e.g., Luhman 2004) and have anomalous colors in the optical–near-infrared

color–color diagram (Figure 38), with positions way off the sequence of other disk populations. In comparison, the five faint disk candidates follow the sequence formed by the known disk population, with colors distinctively different from those of edge-on disks, suggesting that scattered-light detection does not explain the five fainter disks candidates.

Overall, it is probable that these five fainter disk-bearing objects in Taurus indeed have older ages. Therefore, we will need follow-up observations at (sub-)millimeter wavelengths to investigate the geometry, gas, and dust in these fainter disk candidates. Also, direct distance measurements of them are warranted to refine their membership.

5.7.2. Circumstellar Disk Candidates in Per OB2

Using the same dereddened $K_{2\text{MASS}} - W2/3/4$ colors, we find our new Pleiades member, PSO J058.8+21, does not show any mid-infrared excess, but we identify 6 disk candidates among our 13 new Per OB2 members, based on excess emission in $W2$, $W3$, and/or $W4$ with significance of $>2\sigma$ (Figure 39 and Table 12). These disk candidates span M6–M8 in spectral type and have extinctions of $A_V = -0.8$ to 1.0 mag, with all of them classified as VL-G objects.

It is interesting to note that two of our Per OB2 disk candidates, PSO J060.9401+32.9790 and PSO J060.9954+32.9996, form a candidate very wide separation binary (Section 5.6.2). Although the circumstellar disk of each binary component could be truncated or disrupted due to dynamical interactions (Artymowicz & Lubow 1994), we do not expect this phenomenon to occur in such a wide binary system, whose projected separation of 58 kau is far larger than the typical disk size of $\lesssim 200$ au (e.g., Hughes et al. 2008; Andrews et al. 2009, 2010; Carpenter et al. 2009). Follow-up observations would be of interest to understanding the disk evolution and planet formation in wide binary systems.

5.8. Notes on Selected Objects

5.8.1. PSO J065.8+19: A Bright L0 VL-G Dwarf

PSO J065.8871+19.8386 (Figures 1, 15, 30, and 31), a L0 VL-G dwarf with an extinction of $A_V^{\text{OIR}} = -1.42 \pm 0.85$ mag, is identified as a new Taurus member. Its colors are consistent with the Taurus sequence after dereddening (Figures 25, 26). The proper motion of this object is consistent within 2σ of the mean motion of Taurus (Figure 29). Most notably, it is the brightest L dwarf that has been found in Taurus ($J_{2\text{MASS}} = 13.78 \pm 0.02$ mag), with its bolometric luminosity ≈ 5 times higher than other L-type members, leading to a very young age (<1 Myr) based on its HR diagram position (Figure 27). In addition, based on our adapted Besançon Galactic model (Section 5.3), none of the L0 VL-G field contaminants could pass our selection criteria (Table 10), suggesting that PSO J065.8+19 is a very young dwarf or binary system in Taurus as opposed to a foreground object. Astrometric follow-up is needed for a more robust membership assessment.

5.8.2. 2MASS J0619–2903

2M 0619–2903 was discovered and optically classified as a M6 dwarf by Cruz et al. (2003). Two epochs of near-infrared spectra were then obtained by AL13 (epoch 2008 November) and Liu et al. (2016; epoch 2015 December), who derived a

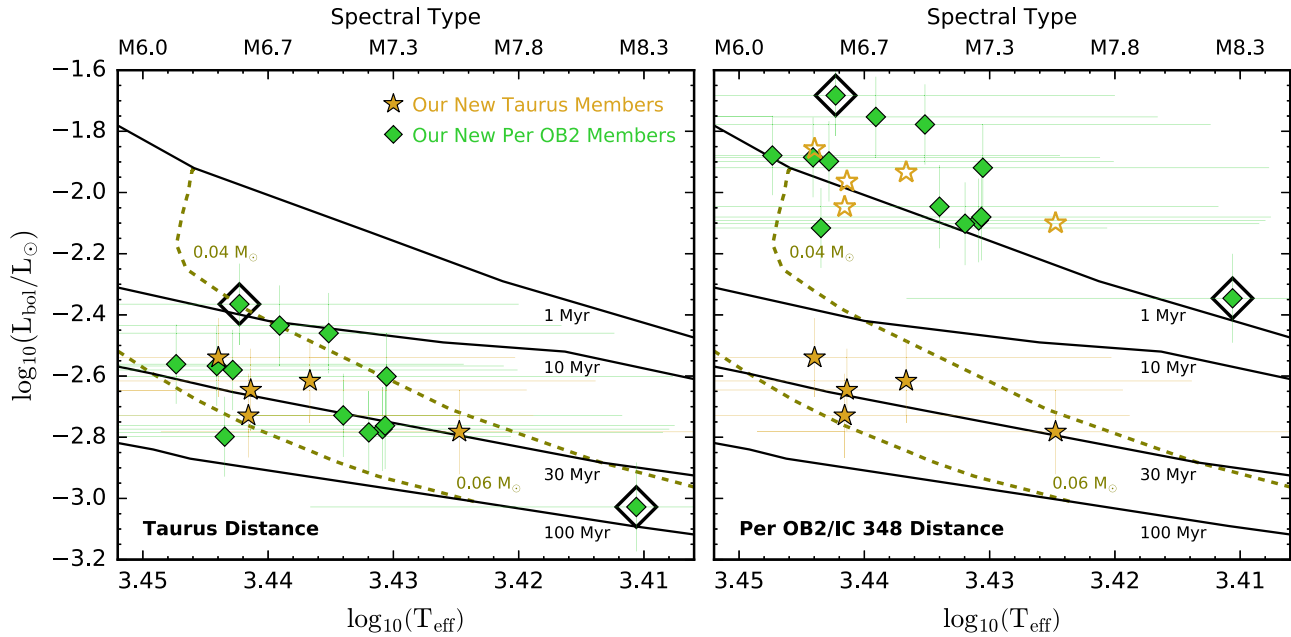


Figure 35. HR diagram for 18 discoveries in the overlapping region between Taurus and Per OB2, with spectral type plotted as the top axis based on the combined Herzeg & Hillenbrand (2014) and Stephens et al. (2009) temperature scales (Section 5.3.1 and 5.4). Five are new Taurus members with intermediate gravity classification (INT-G; gold stars), and the other 13 objects are new Per OB2 members with very low surface gravity (VL-G; green diamonds). The overlaid evolutionary tracks and isochrones are based on the BHAC15 models of Baraffe et al. (2015) for $M > 0.06 M_{\odot}$ and the DUSTY models of Chabrier et al. (2000) for $M \leq 0.06 M_{\odot}$. We compare the HR diagram positions of these objects when placed at the Taurus distance (145 pc; left) and at the Per OB2/IC 348 distance (318 pc; right). In the right panel, we use open gold stars to show the positions of the 5 INT-G objects when scaled to the Per OB2/IC 348 distance, and filled gold stars when scaled to Taurus for comparison. The 5 INT-G objects are probably members of Taurus, since their model-derived ages (≈ 1 Myr) would be too young compared to their intermediate gravity classification if they are located in Per OB2. The open diamonds mark our two Per OB2 discoveries that form a candidate very wide separation (58 kau) binary (Section 5.6.2).

spectral type of M5 (with an extinction of $A_V = 6.5$ mag) and M6, respectively. Applying our classification method to the two spectra of 2M 0619–2903, we derive spectral types of $\text{SpT}_{\omega} = \text{M}5.3 \pm 0.9$ for the first epoch and $\text{M}5.8 \pm 0.9$ for the second epoch, consistent with the results by AL13 and Liu et al. (2016), respectively. It has been suggested that this object has a young age of a few $\times 10$ Myr based on the low-gravity signatures in optical and near-infrared spectra (Cruz et al. 2003; AL13; Liu et al. 2016), and its very bright absolute magnitude (Liu et al. 2016).

In addition, we note that this object’s $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ extinction is larger than its A_V^{OIR} value by $\approx 0.9\sigma$ for both epochs (Table 8), probably because it possesses a circumstellar disk and is variable (AL13; Liu et al. 2016). We adopt the $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$ values for both epochs since the extinctions based on H_2O -band spectral indices are less vulnerable to disk-related processes (Section 5.2.2). We thereby obtain $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}} = 5.5 \pm 4.0$ mag for the first epoch and $A_V^{\text{H}_2\text{O}} = 6.3 \pm 4.0$ mag for the second epoch, consistent with results by AL13 within uncertainties.

6. Conclusions

We have presented initial results from a multi-epoch survey of young brown dwarfs and free-floating planets in the Taurus star-forming region based on the PS1 3π Survey. We have selected candidates based on photometry and proper motions and have obtained near-infrared spectra for 83 objects, including $\approx 75\%$ of our candidates that have $J_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 15.5$ mag.

Precise magnitudes, colors, luminosities, and spectral types for both of our candidates and previously known Taurus members are of great importance for constructing empirical

isochrones and the IMF. Such measurements are hampered in young, dusty star-forming regions, as extinction alters spectral morphologies and individual molecular features, thereby complicating spectral typing and gravity classification. To solve this problem, we have developed a new classification scheme based on the AL13 system to quantitatively determine reddening-free spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classification for M4–L7 ultracool dwarfs ($\approx 100\text{--}3 M_{\text{Jup}}$ in Taurus) using low-resolution ($R \approx 100$) near-infrared spectra. Following AL13, our method uses H_2O -band spectral indices for classification. We find that imperfect telluric correction has a negligible effect on H_2O indices for typical observations (see the Appendix).

Using our classification method, we identify new Taurus members from spectroscopic follow-up. We also homogeneously reclassify spectral types and extinctions of all previously known mid-M to early-L objects in Taurus. We have thus far found 14 [M4, M6] dwarfs, although most could be field interlopers based on our modified version of the Besançon Galactic model. We have also found 36 new substellar ($\geq \text{M}6$) members in Taurus, including 25 VL-G and 11 INT-G objects, constituting the largest single increase of brown dwarfs found in Taurus to date. We have therefore for the first time discovered Taurus members with INT-G gravities. We estimate little field contamination among these new $\geq \text{M}6$ discoveries. Overall, we have increased the substellar census in Taurus by $\approx 40\%$ and also added three more L-type members (masses $\approx 5\text{--}10 M_{\text{Jup}}$). Our success rate of $\approx 70\%$ for finding substellar members in Taurus is better than previous searches and demonstrates the robustness of our selection method.

Most notably, we have found an older low-mass population (> 10 Myr; $\approx 0.1\text{--}0.02 M_{\odot}$) in Taurus from our newly identified

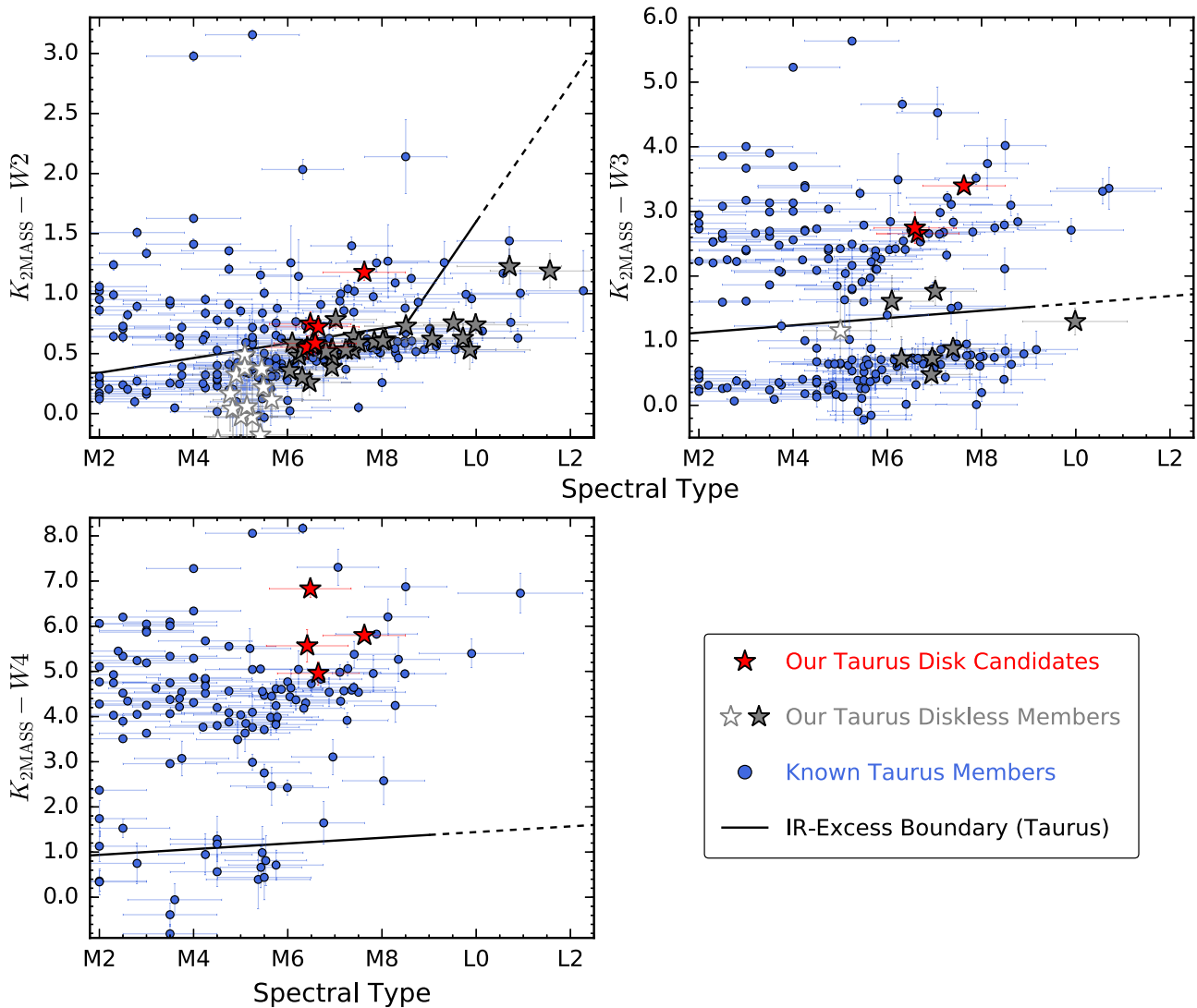


Figure 36. Dereddened $K_{2\text{MASS}} - W2/3/4$ colors of our five disk candidates (red stars), our diskless members (gray stars), and previously known members (blue circles) in Taurus. We use open stars to show our [M4, M6] discoveries, as they lack gravity classifications for a firm membership assessment. For objects with no detection in 2MASS, we synthesize their $K_{2\text{MASS}}$ magnitudes using K_{MKO} , as described in Section 5.4. Only objects with good-quality photometry, as defined in Section 2.3, are plotted, with good quality for W3 and W4 defined the same way as for W1 and W2. Objects’ uncertainties are shown if they exceed the size of the symbol. We overlay the reddest colors (black solid line) expected for stellar photospheres as a function of spectral type, based on previously known Taurus members by Esplin et al. (2014). We use black dashed lines for linear extrapolations of the boundary. The dereddened $K_{2\text{MASS}} - W2/3/4$ colors and the significance of objects’ mid-infrared excesses are tabulated in Table 12.

members, supporting recent studies with similar conclusions for the stellar ($\gtrsim 0.1 M_{\odot}$) members (e.g., Sestito et al. 2008; Daemgen et al. 2015; Kraus et al. 2017). The mass function appears to differ between the younger and older Taurus populations, which could be caused if older stellar members of Taurus were missed by previous searches, or if the two populations have experienced different star formation processes. In addition, while the younger population is mostly associated with high-extinction filaments and clumps, the older objects are more dispersed, with their sky locations not closely following the known members or extinction.

We have also discovered one new substellar member in the Pleiades, 13 new substellar members in Per OB2, and 11 reddened $< M4$ stars, which are probably background field dwarfs. Follow-up measurements are warranted for all of our discoveries to refine their membership, including high-precision astrometry (e.g., Gaia Collaboration et al. 2016) and

age measurements (e.g., lithium abundance measurements via optical spectroscopy).

In addition, five of our discoveries (including four new $\geq M6$ Taurus members and one new Pleiades member) and five known $\geq M6$ Taurus members have proper motions inconsistent with Taurus by $2\text{--}13\sigma$ and thus perhaps are ejected brown dwarfs. We have also found one unusually bright L0 VL-G dwarf, which likely represents a very young object in Taurus. Direct distance measurements are needed to assess the membership of these 11 ($= 5 + 5 + 1$) objects and to establish a comprehensive picture of the Taurus association.

Among our 13 new members in Per OB2, which overlaps with our search area, two objects have a separation of 58 kau with spectral types of M6.6 and M8.2, respectively. They share similar proper motions and model-derived ages based on the HR diagram and thus could be a very wide binary.

We have identified 11 circumstellar disk candidates in Taurus (five objects) and Per OB2 (six objects). Five disk candidates in

Table 12
New Members with Mid-infrared Excesses

| Object | SpT _ω | A _V (mag) | Gravity | Model-derived Age (Myr) | K _{2MASS} – W2 (mag) | K _{2MASS} – W3 (mag) | K _{2MASS} – W4 (mag) | W2 Excess | W3 Excess | W4 Excess |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Taurus | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J059.3563+32.3043 | M6.6 ± 0.9 | −0.59 ± 0.85 | INT-G | [10, 30) | 0.59 ± 0.09 | 2.74 ± 0.24 | 5.40 ± 0.50 | N | 5.6σ | ? |
| PSO J065.6900+15.1818 | M6.4 ± 0.9 | 0.73 ± 0.85 | VL-G | [10, 30) | 0.55 ± 0.10 | <2.38 | 5.57 ± 0.36 | N | ? | 12.2σ |
| PSO J069.3827+22.8857 | M6.5 ± 0.9 | 0.72 ± 0.85 | VL-G | [30, 100) | 0.75 ± 0.10 | <1.82 | 6.83 ± 0.19 | 1.3σ | ? | 29.6σ |
| PSO J071.3189+31.6888 | M6.6 ± 0.9 | 0.15 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 0.72 ± 0.08 | 2.66 ± 0.11 | 4.96 ± 0.26 | 1.3σ | 11.7σ | 14.3σ |
| PSO J079.3986+26.2455 | M7.6 ± 0.9 | 3.43 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 1.18 ± 0.07 | 3.39 ± 0.09 | 5.80 ± 0.10 | 7.0σ | 21.7σ | 47.3σ |
| Per OB2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PSO J060.5031+32.0075 | M6.5 ± 0.9 | −0.10 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 0.81 ± 0.09 | 1.68 ± 0.42 | <5.45 | 2.3σ | ? | ? |
| PSO J060.6881+30.2903 | M7.0 ± 0.9 | −0.13 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 1.01 ± 0.09 | 2.17 ± 0.37 | 5.66 ± 0.34 | 4.0σ | 2.1σ | 12.8σ |
| PSO J060.7891+31.5527 | M6.3 ± 0.9 | 0.98 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 0.76 ± 0.08 | 2.40 ± 0.26 | 5.12 ± 0.43 | 1.8σ | 4.0σ | ? |
| PSO J060.8968+31.7282 | M6.6 ± 0.9 | −0.07 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 1.06 ± 0.08 | 2.78 ± 0.17 | <4.99 | 5.5σ | 8.1σ | ? |
| PSO J060.9401+32.9790 ^a | M6.6 ± 0.9 | −0.82 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 0.68 ± 0.08 | 2.42 ± 0.17 | 5.17 ± 0.33 | 0.7σ | 5.9σ | 11.9σ |
| PSO J060.9954+32.9996 ^a | M8.2 ± 0.9 | 0.38 ± 0.85 | VL-G | <1 | 0.84 ± 0.13 | 2.91 ± 0.41 | <6.42 | 0.9σ | 3.5σ | ? |

Note. Our new disk candidates in Taurus and Per OB2 that show mid-infrared excesses with significance of $> 2\sigma$ (see also Figures 36 and 39). We present the objects’ reddening-free spectral types, extinctions, gravity classifications, and model-based ages. We show the significance of objects’ mid-infrared excesses in columns of W2/3/4 Excess. We use “N” for colors that do not show mid-infrared excesses. We use “?” if the corresponding AllWISE photometry (i.e., W1/W2/W3) does not have good quality (quality of the W3 photometry is defined the same way as for W1 and W2, described in Section 2.3) or is not reliable based on our visual inspection of the *WISE* images, as the object is not distinct from the noise.

^a The two Per OB2 disk candidates that form a candidate very wide binary (Section 5.6.2).

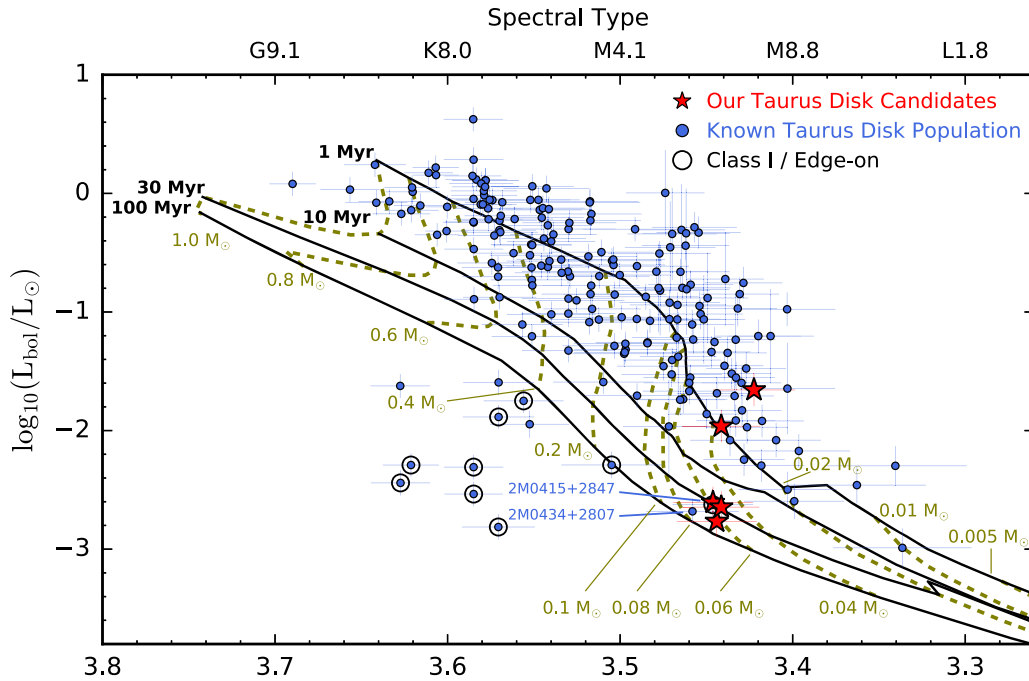


Figure 37. HR diagram for our five disk candidates (red stars) and previously known disk population (blue circles) in Taurus, using the same format as Figure 27. Among known Taurus objects with model-derived ages of >30 Myr based on their HR diagram positions, we use black open circles to mark the ones with reported Class I envelopes or high-inclination circumstellar disks (Section 5.4). Five disk candidates are among the faintest objects, including three of our disk candidates and two previously known disk candidates, 2M 0415+2847 (Class I; hidden behind our disk candidates in the figure) and 2M 0434+2807 (no reported Class I envelope or circumstellar disk). Their reddening-corrected bolometric luminosities are fainter by a factor of ≈ 30 than the rest disk population in the same spectral type range.

Taurus (three of our new disk candidates and two known disk candidates) have older model-based ages (30–100 Myr) compared to the typical disk lifetime ($\lesssim 10$ Myr). Two Per OB2 disk candidates form the aforementioned candidate very wide binary. Follow-up observations at (sub)millimeter wavelengths are of interest to investigate the disk evolution in these systems.

So far, our near-infrared spectroscopic follow-up has been finished for most of the brighter candidates (75% of $J_{2\text{MASS}} \leq 15.5$ mag). Upon completion, our discoveries will help complete the Taurus IMF in the substellar and planetary-mass regime and deliver a more comprehensive picture of the Taurus star formation history.

We thank the anonymous referee for constructive comments that improve the paper significantly. We also thank Katelyn Allers for insightful comments on this work and Annie Robin for discussions about the Besançon Galactic models. We thank Kevin Luhman for providing his SpeX spectra of previously known Taurus members. The Pan-STARRS1 Surveys (PS1) have been made possible through contributions by the Institute for Astronomy, the University of Hawaii, the Pan-STARRS Project Office, the Max Planck Society and its participating institutes, the Max Planck Institute for Astronomy, Heidelberg and the Max Planck Institute for Extraterrestrial Physics, Garching, Johns Hopkins University, Durham University, the University of Edinburgh, the Queen’s University Belfast, the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, the Las Cumbres Observatory Global Telescope Network Incorporated, the National Central University of Taiwan, the Space Telescope Science Institute, and the National Aeronautics and Space Administration under grant No. NNX08AR22G issued through the Planetary Science Division of the NASA Science Mission Directorate, the National Science Foundation grant

No. AST-1238877, the University of Maryland, Eotvos Lorand University (ELTE), and the Los Alamos National Laboratory. This publication makes use of data products from the Wide-field Infrared Survey Explorer, which is a joint project of the University of California, Los Angeles, and the Jet Propulsion Laboratory/California Institute of Technology, funded by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration. This publication makes use of data products from the Two Micron All Sky Survey, which is a joint project of the University of Massachusetts and the Infrared Processing and Analysis Center/California Institute of Technology, funded by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration and the National Science Foundation. UKIRT is owned by the University of Hawaii (UH) and operated by the UH Institute for Astronomy; operations are enabled through the cooperation of the East Asian Observatory. When (some of) the data reported here were acquired, UKIRT was operated by the Joint Astronomy Centre on behalf of the Science and Technology Facilities Council of the UK. This research has made use of the SIMBAD database, the VizieR catalog access tool, and “Aladin sky atlas” developed and operated at CDS, Strasbourg, France; the NASA/IPAC Extragalactic Database (NED), which is operated by the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, under contract with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration; NASA’s Astrophysics Data System; the SpeX Prism Library, maintained by Adam Burgasser at <http://www.browndwarfs.org/spexprism>; and the catalog of photometry and proper motions of M, L, and T dwarfs from the PS1 3π survey, maintained by William Best at http://www.ifa.hawaii.edu/~wbest/Will_Best/PS1_MLT_Dwarfs.html. This work was greatly facilitated by many features of the TOPCAT software written by Mark Taylor (<http://www.starlink.ac.uk/topcat/>). Finally, the authors wish to recognize and acknowledge the very significant cultural role and reverence that the summit of

Maunakea has always had within the indigenous Hawaiian community. We are most fortunate to have the opportunity to conduct observations from this mountain.

Facilities: PS1, IRTF (SpeX), UKIRT (WFCAM).

Software: IPython (Pérez & Granger 2007), Numpy and Scipy (van Der Walt et al. 2011), Astropy (Astropy Collaboration et al. 2013), Matplotlib (Hunter 2007).

Appendix

Impact of Imperfect Telluric Correction on H₂O Indices

Ground-based spectroscopic observations are affected by atmospheric (telluric) absorption, especially in the infrared and (sub-)millimeter regime. Consequently, the observed near-infrared spectrum $O(\lambda)$ of an object is a combination of its intrinsic spectrum $I_{\text{intr}}(\lambda)$ and the telluric absorption spectrum $T(\lambda)$,

$$O(\lambda) = I_{\text{intr}}(\lambda) \cdot [T(\lambda) * P(\lambda)] \cdot Q(\lambda), \quad (10)$$

where “*” denotes a convolution, and $P(\lambda)$ and $Q(\lambda)$ are the instrumental profile and the instrumental throughput, respectively, following the notation of Vacca et al. (2003; their Section 2). However, measurements of the $T(\lambda)$ that correspond to the science target are imperfect. The common method is to contemporaneously observe a nearby A0V standard star with an airmass difference of $\lesssim 0.1$, thereby obtaining $O_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$. Since the intrinsic spectrum of the A0V standard, $I_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$, is known (e.g., based on a model spectrum of Vega; Vacca et al. 2003), the telluric absorption of the standard

star $T_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$ can be calculated based on Equation (10). Thus we can derive the $I_{\text{intr}}(\lambda)$ for the science target based on $O(\lambda)$, by assuming that the target and the A0V standard share the same telluric absorption spectrum—that is, $T_{\text{obj}}(\lambda) = T_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$. The above procedure is usually termed “telluric correction.”

However, the assumption of $T_{\text{obj}}(\lambda) = T_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$ is in fact not exactly true, given that telluric absorption varies with airmass (a function of sky position) and precipitable water vapor (pwv, a function of time). Such variations in $T(\lambda)$ cause imperfect telluric correction and leave some telluric features in the fully reduced spectrum, due to the different airmass and pwv between the science target and its A0V telluric standard. In this Appendix, we provide a quantitative analysis about the impact of such imperfect telluric correction on H₂O indices.

Considering that $T_{\text{obj}}(\lambda) \neq T_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$, the fully reduced spectrum $\tilde{I}_{\text{intr}}(\lambda)$ of the science target is therefore not the intrinsic spectrum $I_{\text{intr}}(\lambda)$ as expected but rather

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{I}_{\text{intr}}(\lambda) &= I_{\text{intr}}(\lambda) \cdot \frac{T_{\text{obj}}(\lambda; \text{am}_{\text{obj}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}}) * P(\lambda)}{T_{\text{std}}(\lambda; \text{am}_{\text{std}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{std}}) * P(\lambda)} \\ &\equiv I_{\text{intr}}(\lambda) \cdot s(\lambda; \text{am}_{\text{obj}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}}; \text{am}_{\text{std}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{std}}), \end{aligned} \quad (11)$$

where $(\text{am}_{\text{obj}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}})$ and $(\text{am}_{\text{std}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{std}})$ are the airmass and pwv corresponding to the science target and the standard star, respectively. The $s(\lambda) \equiv 1$ only if $\text{am}_{\text{obj}} = \text{am}_{\text{std}}$ and $\text{pwv}_{\text{obj}} = \text{pwv}_{\text{std}}$, which is infeasible in practice. The non-unity

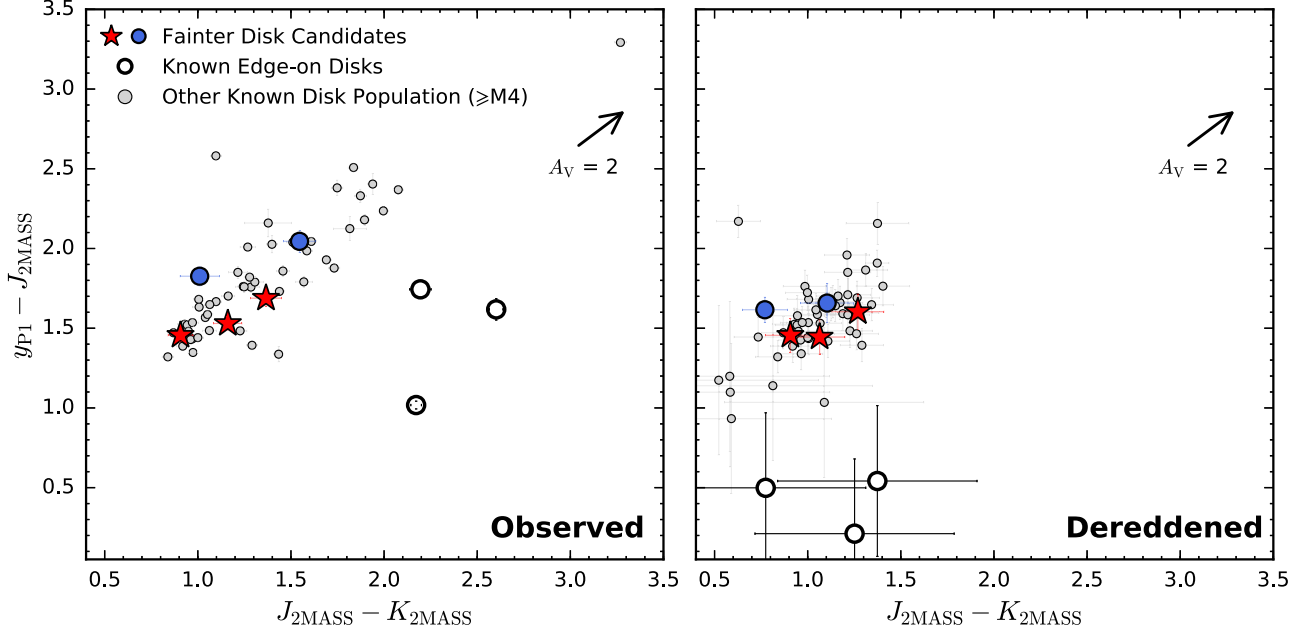


Figure 38. Color-color diagram of $y_{P1} - J_{2\text{MASS}}$ vs. $J_{2\text{MASS}} - K_{2\text{MASS}}$ for $\geq M4$ disk candidates in Taurus, using their observed (left) and dereddened (right) photometry. The spectral types, extinctions, and gravity classifications of these objects are (re)classified by our work. We highlight the three of our (red) and two of previously known (blue) disk candidates that have faint reddening-corrected bolometric luminosities compared to the other disk candidates with similar spectral types. We use black open circles to show previously known edge-on disks in Taurus, 2M 0418+2812, 2M 0438+2609, and 2M 0438+2611 (discussed in Section 5.2.2), and use light gray circles for the remaining known disk candidates. Extinctions of these known edge-on disks are actually nominal values measured based on the H₂O color-color diagrams (Table 8), given that they are detected in scattered light and thereby their reddening cannot be accurately estimated (Section 5.2.2). Only objects with good-quality photometry, as defined in Section 2.3, are plotted. Photometric uncertainties are shown if they exceed the size of the symbols. The extinction vector corresponds to $A_V = 2$ mag using the extinction law of Schlafly & Finkbeiner (2011). While edge-on disks show significant excess emission in K band, with positions way off the sequence formed by other disk population, the five fainter disk candidates follow the sequence before/after dereddening and have colors distinctively different from those of edge-on disks.

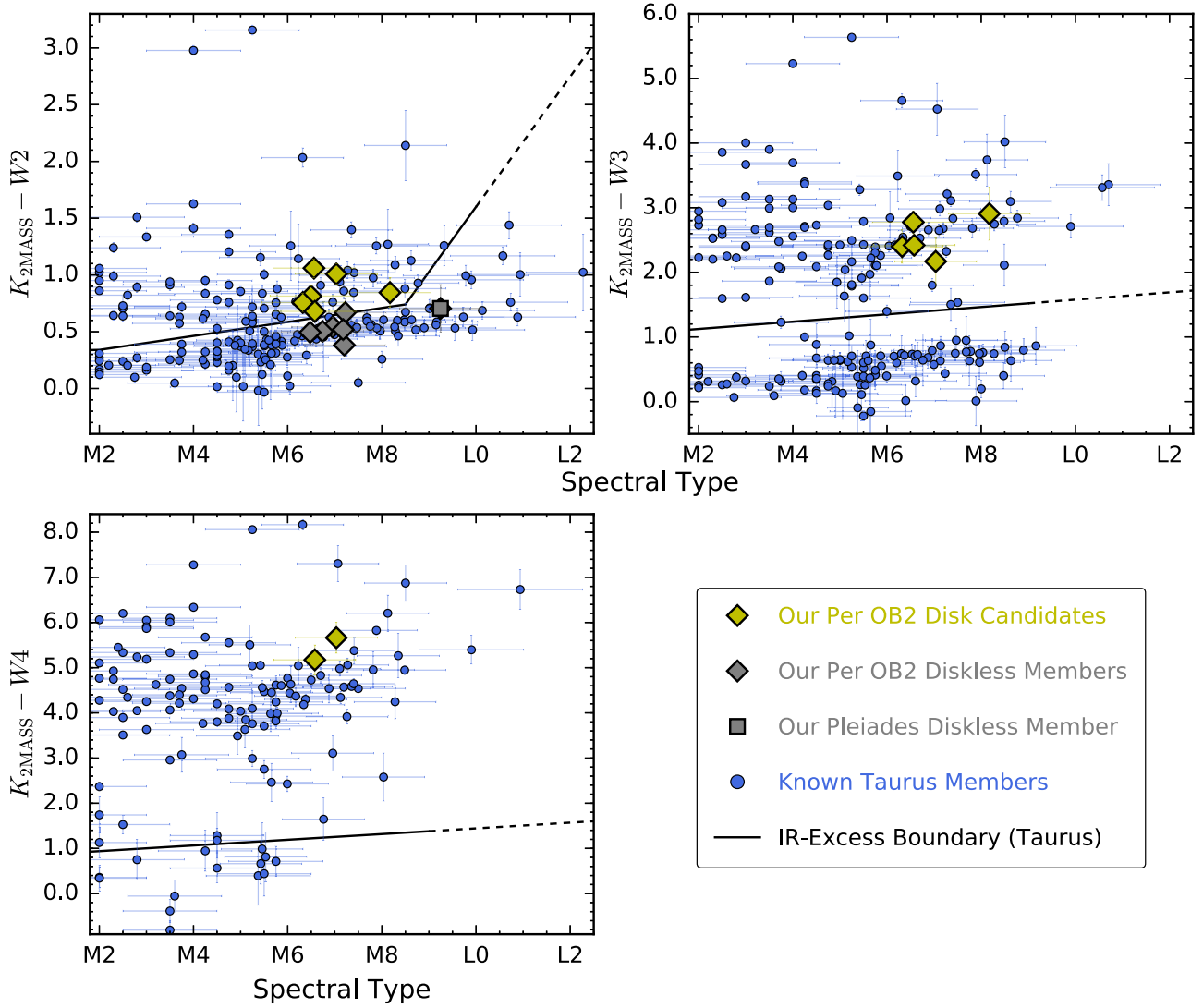


Figure 39. Dereddened $K_{2MASS} - W2/3/4$ colors of our 6 disk candidates in Per OB2 (olive diamonds), our diskless members in Per OB2 (gray diamonds) and Pleiades (gray square), and previously known Taurus members (blue circles), using the same format as Figure 36. The dereddened $K_{2MASS} - W2/3/4$ colors and the significance of objects' mid-infrared excesses are tabulated in Table 12.

of $s(\lambda)$ causes the difference between the measured and intrinsic H_2O indices. Based on Equations (1) and (2), the measured H_2O indices \tilde{W}_z are

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{W}_z &= -2.5 \log_{10} \left(\frac{\int_{\lambda_{\lambda_{z,num}}} \tilde{I}_{intr}(\lambda) d\lambda}{\int_{\lambda_{\lambda_{z,den}}} \tilde{I}_{intr}(\lambda) d\lambda} \right) \\ &= -2.5 \log_{10} \left(\frac{\int_{\lambda_{\lambda_{z,num}}} I_{intr}(\lambda) \cdot s(\lambda) d\lambda}{\int_{\lambda_{\lambda_{z,den}}} I_{intr}(\lambda) \cdot s(\lambda) d\lambda} \right), \end{aligned} \quad (12)$$

where $\lambda_{\lambda_{z,num}}$ and $\lambda_{\lambda_{z,den}}$ are the wavelength ranges of the numerators and denominators in definitions of W_z . For simplicity, we ignore the convolution between $T(\lambda)$ and the instrumental profile $P(\lambda)$ in Equation (11), and thus directly compute $s(\lambda)$ as $T_{obj}(\lambda)/T_{std}(\lambda)$. Assuming $s(\lambda)$ is constant in narrow bands of $\lambda_{\lambda_{z,num}}$ and $\lambda_{\lambda_{z,den}}$ with a mean value of $s_{z,num}$

and $s_{z,den}$, respectively, we can then express \tilde{W}_z as

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{W}_z &= -2.5 \log_{10} \left(\frac{\int_{\lambda_{\lambda_{z,num}}} I_{intr}(\lambda) d\lambda}{\int_{\lambda_{\lambda_{z,den}}} I_{intr}(\lambda) d\lambda} \cdot \frac{s_{z,num}}{s_{z,den}} \right) \\ &= W_z - 2.5 \log_{10} \left(\frac{s_{z,num}}{s_{z,den}} \right). \end{aligned} \quad (13)$$

Therefore, the error in W_z induced by imperfect telluric correction is

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta W_z(am_{obj}, pwv_{obj}; am_{std}, pwv_{std}) \\ = |\tilde{W}_z - W_z| = \left| -2.5 \log_{10} \left(\frac{s_{z,num}}{s_{z,den}} \right) \right|. \end{aligned} \quad (14)$$

In order to quantify ΔW_z , we use Maunakea telluric absorption spectra with different airmass (1.0, 1.5, 2.0) and

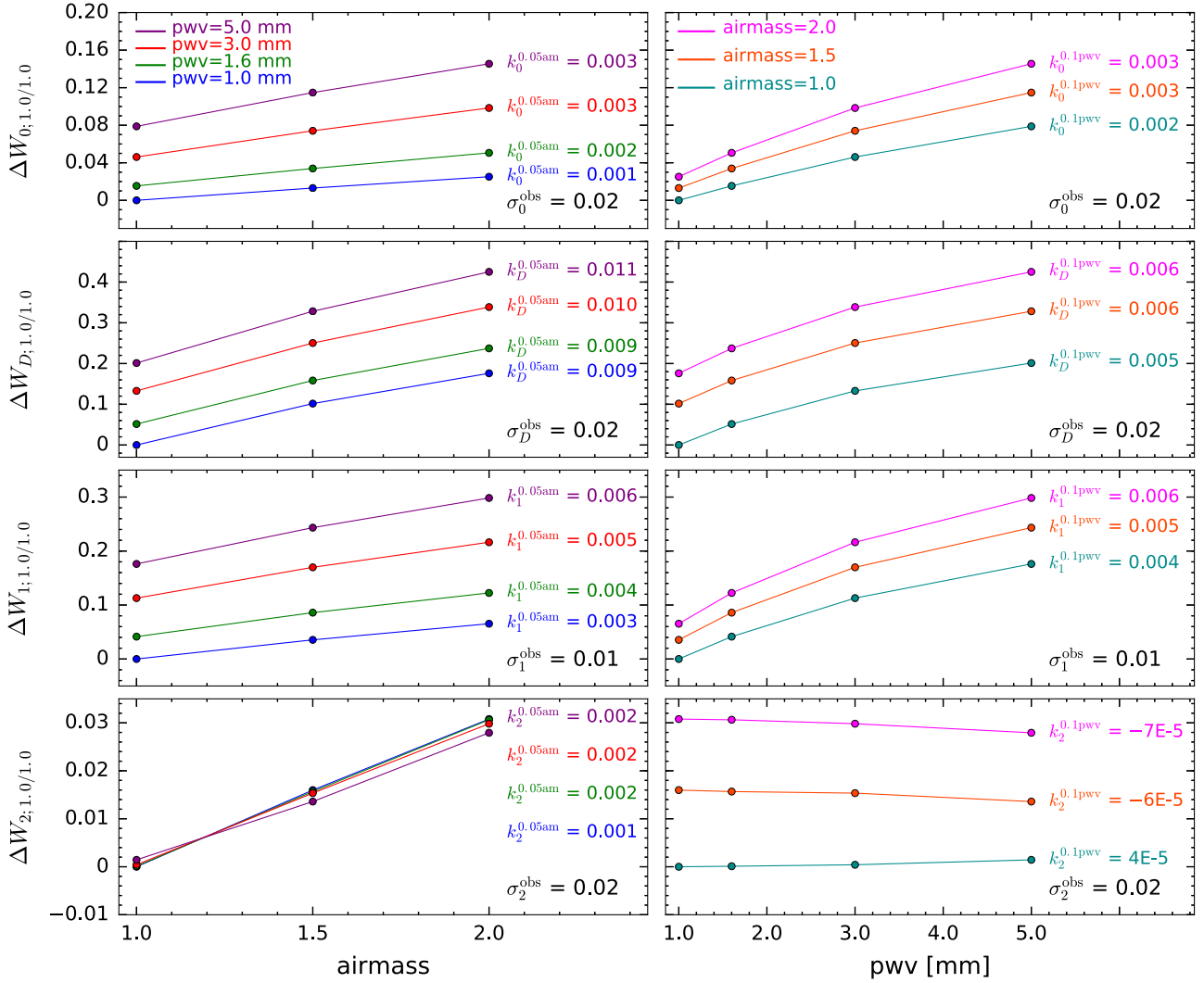


Figure 40. Impact of imperfect telluric correction on H₂O indices W_z . We use ΔW_z to denote the change in W_z due to different telluric absorption spectra between the science target and standard star, and the data points in the figure are the ΔW_z values when the airmass and pwv of the standard star is fixed at 1.0 and 1.0 mm, respectively ($\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}$; Equation (14)). We list our typical measurement uncertainties σ_z^{obs} of W_z in the lower right of each subplot for comparison. Left: We show $\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}$ as a function of airmass for different pwv. For each pwv value, we perform a linear fit to obtain the slope $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$, which corresponds to the change in W_z when the airmass differs by 0.05. Since $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ is smaller than σ_z^{obs} by factors of ≈ 2 –10 for the four H₂O indices, the telluric contamination due to airmass differences is negligible in this work. Right: We show $\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}$ as a function of pwv for different airmasses, and for a given airmass, we perform a linear fit to obtain the slope $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$, which corresponds to the change in W_z when the pwv differs by 0.1 mm. Variable pwv values do not cause significant contamination in the measured W_z presented in this work, as $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ is smaller than σ_z^{obs} by factors of ≈ 2 –500 for the four H₂O indices.

pwv (1.0, 1.6, 3.0, 5.0 mm), which are generated by the ATRAN modeling software (Lord 1992).²³ Then we assume the $T_{\text{std}}(\lambda)$ in $s(\lambda)$ (Equation (11)) corresponds to airmass = 1.0 and pwv = 1.0 mm (i.e., $T_{\text{std}}(\lambda; \text{am}_{\text{std}} = 1.0, \text{pwv}_{\text{std}} = 1.0 \text{ mm})$) and use all 12 (= 3 airmasses \times 4 pwv's) ATRAN combinations to compute $\Delta W_z(\text{am}_{\text{obj}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}}; \text{am}_{\text{std}} = 1.0, \text{pwv}_{\text{std}} = 1.0 \text{ mm})$ for $T_{\text{obj}}(\lambda)$ with different airmass and pwv based on Equation (14). Hereafter we use $\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}(\text{am}_{\text{obj}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}})$ to denote $\Delta W_z(\text{am}_{\text{obj}}, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}}; \text{am}_{\text{std}} = 1.0, \text{pwv}_{\text{std}} = 1.0 \text{ mm})$. By definition,

$$\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}(\text{am}_{\text{obj}} = 1.0, \text{pwv}_{\text{obj}} = 1.0 \text{ mm}) \equiv 0. \quad (15)$$

We first investigate the impact of airmass differences between the science target and telluric standard. An airmass difference of $\lesssim 0.1$ between objects and standard stars is typical

for telluric correction, with our observations having a median absolute airmass difference of ≈ 0.055 (Table 1). As presented in the left panels of Figure 40, for a given pwv value, we perform a linear fit to $\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}$ as a function of airmass and obtain the slope $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ that corresponds to the change in W_z when the airmass differs by 0.05. Thus, $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ is the systematic error in W_z purely induced by an airmass difference of 0.05 between the science target and the telluric standard. In comparison, based on our ultracool dwarf sample in Section 4.1 (a combination of the AL13 sample, the SpeX Prism Spectral Libraries, and the IRTF Spectral Library), we obtain typical measurement uncertainties (σ_z^{obs}) in H₂O indices of $\sigma_0^{\text{obs}} = 0.02$, $\sigma_D^{\text{obs}} = 0.02$, $\sigma_1^{\text{obs}} = 0.01$, and $\sigma_2^{\text{obs}} = 0.02$. Comparing $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ and σ_z^{obs} demonstrates the relative importance of imperfect telluric correction on the measured W_z due to airmass differences. As shown in Figure 40, the telluric contamination is negligible for the four H₂O indices in

²³ <http://www.gemini.edu/sciops/telescopes-and-sites/observing-condition-constraints/ir-transmission-spectra>

Table 13
 $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ as a Function of pwv

| pwv (mm) | $k_0^{0.05\text{am}}$ ($\times 10^{-3}$) | $k_D^{0.05\text{am}}$ ($\times 10^{-3}$) | $k_1^{0.05\text{am}}$ ($\times 10^{-3}$) | $k_2^{0.05\text{am}}$ ($\times 10^{-3}$) |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1.0 | 1.3 | 8.8 | 3.3 | 1.54 |
| 1.6 | 1.8 | 9.3 | 4.0 | 1.53 |
| 3.0 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 5.2 | 1.47 |
| 5.0 | 3.3 | 11.2 | 6.1 | 1.32 |

Note. $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ is the change in W_z when the airmass differs by 0.05 between the science target and telluric standard. The $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ that corresponds to a pwv value between 1.0 mm and 5.0 mm can be derived by interpolation. We provide more decimals of $k_2^{0.05\text{am}}$ to avoid the same values under pwv = 1.0, 1.6, 3.0 mm.

Table 14
 $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ as a Function of Airmass

| Airmass | $k_0^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ ($\times 10^{-4}$) | $k_D^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ ($\times 10^{-4}$) | $k_1^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ ($\times 10^{-4}$) | $k_2^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ ($\times 10^{-4}$) |
|---------|---|---|---|---|
| 1.0 | 19.6 | 49.1 | 43.3 | 0.4 |
| 1.5 | 25.2 | 55.5 | 51.0 | -0.6 |
| 2.0 | 29.7 | 61.0 | 57.1 | -0.7 |

Note. $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ is the change in W_z when pwv differs by 0.1 mm between the science target and telluric standard. The $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ that corresponds to an airmass value between 1.0 and 2.0 can be derived by interpolation.

this work, as their $k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ are smaller than σ_z^{obs} by factors of ≈ 2 –10.

Next, we explore the impact of pwv differences between the science target and telluric standard. We estimate the pwv values on Maunakea using the $\tau_{225\text{GHz}}$ (opacity at 225 GHz) measured by the Caltech Submillimeter Observatory radiometer²⁴ and converting $\tau_{225\text{GHz}}$ into pwv based on Dempsey et al. (2013). According to the archived $\tau_{225\text{GHz}}$ values, pwv varies by ≈ 0.1 mm per 30 minutes during our observation dates (Table 1). In the right panels of Figure 40, for a given airmass, we perform a linear fit to $\Delta W_{z,1.0/1.0}$ as a function of pwv and obtain the slope $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ that indicates the change in W_z when the pwv differs by 0.1 mm. Since the typical integration time of our science targets is $\lesssim 30$ min (Table 1), $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ is a representative systematic error in W_z induced by the pwv variability. As shown in Figure 40, $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ is smaller than σ_z^{obs} by factors of ≈ 2 –500 for the four H₂O indices. Therefore, variable pwv values do not cause significant errors in the measured W_z presented in this work.

Finally, we provide an estimate of the composite systematic error in the H₂O indices $\Delta W_{z,\text{tell}}$ caused by telluric variations in both airmass and pwv,

$$\Delta W_{z,\text{tell}} = \sqrt{\left[k_z^{0.05\text{am}}(\text{pwv}) \times \frac{\Delta \text{am}}{0.05} \right]^2 + \left[k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}(\text{am}) \times \frac{\Delta \text{pwv}}{0.1 \text{ mm}} \right]^2}, \quad (16)$$

where Δam and Δpwv is the difference of airmass and pwv between the science target and telluric standard, respectively, and

$k_z^{0.05\text{am}}$ (pwv) and $k_z^{0.1\text{pwv}}$ (am) can be obtained by interpolating Tables 13 and 14 based on the pwv and airmass corresponding to the observation, respectively. This additional error from Equation (16) could be incorporated into the measured W_z uncertainties when $\Delta W_{z,\text{tell}}$ is comparable with or larger than σ_z^{obs} .

ORCID iDs

Zhoujian Zhang (张周健)  <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-3726-4881>
 Michael C. Liu  <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-2232-7664>
 William M. J. Best  <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0562-1511>
 Eugene A. Magnier  <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-7965-2815>
 Kimberly M. Aller  <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0208-6146>
 K. C. Chambers  <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6965-7789>
 P. W. Draper  <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-7204-9802>
 H. Flewelling  <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-1050-4056>
 K. W. Hodapp  <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-0786-2140>
 N. Kaiser  <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6511-4306>
 N. Metcalfe  <https://orcid.org/0000-0001-9034-4402>
 R. J. Wainscoat  <https://orcid.org/0000-0002-1341-0952>
 C. Waters  <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-1989-4879>

References

- Aller, K. M., Liu, M. C., Magnier, E. A., et al. 2016, *ApJ*, **821**, 120
 Allers, K. N., Jaffe, D. T., Luhman, K. L., et al. 2007, *ApJ*, **657**, 511
 Allers, K. N., & Liu, M. C. 2010, *BAAS*, **42**, 335
 Allers, K. N., & Liu, M. C. 2013, *ApJ*, **772**, 79
 Andrews, S. M., Liu, M. C., Williams, J. P., & Allers, K. N. 2008, *ApJ*, **685**, 1039
 Andrews, S. M., Wilner, D. J., Hughes, A. M., Qi, C., & Dullemond, C. P. 2009, *ApJ*, **700**, 1502
 Andrews, S. M., Wilner, D. J., Hughes, A. M., Qi, C., & Dullemond, C. P. 2010, *ApJ*, **723**, 1241
 Artymowicz, P., & Lubow, S. H. 1994, *ApJ*, **421**, 651
 Astropy Collaboration, Robitaille, T. P., Tollerud, E. J., et al. 2013, *A&A*, **558**, A33
 Azimlu, M., Martínez-Galarza, J. R., & Muench, A. A. 2015, *AJ*, **150**, 95
 Bally, J., Walawender, J., Johnstone, D., Kirk, H., & Goodman, A. 2008, in *handbook of Star Forming Regions I*, ed. B. Reipurth (Tucson, AZ: Univ. Arizona Press), 308
 Baraffe, I., Chabrier, G., & Gallardo, J. 2009, *ApJL*, **702**, L27
 Baraffe, I., Homeier, D., Allard, F., & Chabrier, G. 2015, *A&A*, **577**, A42
 Baraffe, I., Vorobyov, E., & Chabrier, G. 2012, *ApJ*, **756**, 118
 Bastian, N., Covey, K. R., & Meyer, M. R. 2010, *ARA&A*, **48**, 339
 Bate, M. R. 2009, *MNRAS*, **392**, 590
 Bate, M. R., Bonnell, I. A., & Bromm, V. 2003, *MNRAS*, **339**, 577
 Belikov, A. N., Kharchenko, N. V., Piskunov, A. E., Schilbach, E., & Scholz, R.-D. 2002, *A&A*, **387**, 117
 Bell, C. P. M., Naylor, T., Mayne, N. J., Jeffries, R. D., & Littlefair, S. P. 2013, *MNRAS*, **434**, 806
 Best, W. M. J., Liu, M. C., Magnier, E. A., et al. 2015, *ApJ*, **814**, 118
 Best, W. M. J., Liu, M. C., Magnier, E. A., et al. 2017, *ApJ*, **837**, 95
 Best, W. M. J., Magnier, E. A., Liu, M. C., et al. 2018, *ApJS*, **234**, 1
 Bienaymé, O., Robin, A. C., & Famaey, B. 2015, *A&A*, **581**, A123
 Bihain, G., Rebolo, R., Béjar, V. J. S., et al. 2006, *A&A*, **458**, 805
 Bihain, G., Rebolo, R., Zapatero Osorio, M. R., Béjar, V. J. S., & Caballero, J. A. 2010, *A&A*, **519**, A93
 Bouy, H., Huéamo, N., Pinte, C., et al. 2008, *A&A*, **486**, 877
 Bowler, B. P., Liu, M. C., Shkolnik, E. L., & Dupuy, T. J. 2013, *ApJ*, **774**, 55
 Bozhinova, I., Scholz, A., & Eisloffel, J. 2016, *MNRAS*, **458**, 3118
 Briceño, C., Hartmann, L., Stauffer, J., & Martín, E. 1998, *AJ*, **115**, 2074
 Briceño, C., Hartmann, L. W., Stauffer, J. R., et al. 1997, *AJ*, **113**, 740
 Briceño, C., Luhman, K. L., Hartmann, L., Stauffer, J. R., & Kirkpatrick, J. D. 2002, *ApJ*, **580**, 317
 Buckle, J. V., Drabek-Mauder, E., Greaves, J., et al. 2015, *MNRAS*, **449**, 2472
 Burgasser, A. J., Geballe, T. R., Leggett, S. K., Kirkpatrick, J. D., & Golimowski, D. A. 2006, *ApJ*, **637**, 1067

²⁴ <http://www.eao.hawaii.edu/weather/opacity/mk/archive/?C=M;O=D>

- Burgasser, A. J., McElwain, M. W., Kirkpatrick, J. D., et al. 2004, *AJ*, **127**, 2856
- Calvet, N., Muzerolle, J., Briceño, C., et al. 2004, *AJ*, **128**, 1294
- Carkner, L., Mamajek, E., Feigelson, E., et al. 1997, *ApJ*, **490**, 735
- Carpenter, J. M., Bouwman, J., Mamajek, E. E., et al. 2009, *ApJS*, **181**, 197
- Chabrier, G. 2003, *PASP*, **115**, 763
- Chabrier, G., Baraffe, I., Allard, F., & Hauschildt, P. 2000, *ApJ*, **542**, 464
- Chambers, K. C., Magnier, E. A., Metcalfe, N., et al. 2016, arXiv:1612.05560
- Chiu, K., Fan, X., Leggett, S. K., et al. 2006, *AJ*, **131**, 2722
- Close, L. M., Siegler, N., Freed, M., & Biller, B. 2003, *ApJ*, **587**, 407
- Cruz, K. L., Núñez, A., Burgasser, A. J., et al. 2018, *AJ*, **155**, 34
- Cruz, K. L., Reid, I. N., Liebert, J., Kirkpatrick, J. D., & Lowrance, P. J. 2003, *AJ*, **126**, 2421
- Cushing, M. C., Rayner, J. T., & Vacca, W. D. 2005, *ApJ*, **623**, 1115
- Cushing, M. C., Vacca, W. D., & Rayner, J. T. 2004, *PASP*, **116**, 362
- Cutri, R. M., Wright, E. L., Conrow, T., et al. 2014, *yCat*, 2328
- Czekaj, M. A., Robin, A. C., Figueras, F., Luri, X., & Haywood, M. 2014, *A&A*, **564**, A102
- Daemgen, S., Bonavita, M., Jayawardhana, R., Lafrenière, D., & Janson, M. 2015, *ApJ*, **799**, 155
- Dawson, P., Scholz, A., Ray, T. P., et al. 2014, *MNRAS*, **442**, 1586
- de Zeeuw, P. T., Hoogerwerf, R., de Bruijne, J. H. J., Brown, A. G. A., & Blaauw, A. 1999, *AJ*, **117**, 354
- Deacon, N. R., Liu, M. C., Magnier, E. A., et al. 2014, *ApJ*, **792**, 119
- Dempsey, J. T., Friberg, P., Jenness, T., et al. 2013, *MNRAS*, **430**, 2534
- Dhital, S., West, A. A., Stassun, K. G., & Bochanski, J. J. 2010, *AJ*, **139**, 2566
- Duchêne, G., McCabe, C., Pinte, C., et al. 2010, *ApJ*, **712**, 112
- Dupuy, T. J., & Liu, M. C. 2012, *ApJS*, **201**, 19
- Dupuy, T. J., & Liu, M. C. 2017, *ApJS*, **231**, 15
- Esplin, T. L., & Luhman, K. L. 2017, *AJ*, **154**, 134
- Esplin, T. L., Luhman, K. L., & Mamajek, E. E. 2014, *ApJ*, **784**, 126
- Feiden, G. A. 2016, *A&A*, **593**, A99
- Feiden, G. A., & Chaboyer, B. 2013, *ApJ*, **779**, 183
- Feiden, G. A., & Chaboyer, B. 2014, *ApJ*, **789**, 53
- Festin, L. 1998, *MNRAS*, **298**, L34
- Filippazzo, J. C., Rice, E. L., Faherty, J., et al. 2015, *ApJ*, **810**, 158
- Furlan, E., Luhman, K. L., Espaillat, C., et al. 2011, *ApJS*, **195**, 3
- Gagné, J., Faherty, J. K., Cruz, K. L., et al. 2015, *ApJS*, **219**, 33
- Gaia Collaboration, Brown, A. G. A., Vallenari, A., et al. 2016, *A&A*, **595**, A2
- Gizis, J. E., Faherty, J. K., Liu, M. C., et al. 2012, *AJ*, **144**, 94
- Golimowski, D. A., Leggett, S. K., Marley, M. S., et al. 2004, *AJ*, **127**, 3516
- Green, G. M., Schlafly, E. F., Finkbeiner, D. P., et al. 2015, *ApJ*, **810**, 25
- Guieu, S., Dougados, C., Monin, J.-L., Magnier, E., & Martín, E. L. 2006, *A&A*, **446**, A85
- Gullbring, E., Hartmann, L., Briceño, C., & Calvet, N. 1998, *ApJ*, **492**, 323
- Hauschildt, P. H., Allard, F., & Baron, E. 1999, *ApJ*, **512**, 377
- Hennebelle, P., & Chabrier, G. 2009, *ApJ*, **702**, 1428
- Herbst, W. 2008, in *Handbook of Star Forming Regions I*, ed. B. Reipurth (Tucson, AZ: Univ. Arizona Press), 372
- Herczeg, G. J., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2008, *ApJ*, **681**, 594
- Herczeg, G. J., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2014, *ApJ*, **786**, 97
- Herczeg, G. J., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2015, *ApJ*, **808**, 23
- Hiltner, W. A., & Johnson, H. L. 1956, *ApJ*, **124**, 367
- Hughes, A. M., Wilner, D. J., Qi, C., & Hogerheijde, M. R. 2008, *ApJ*, **678**, 1119
- Hunter, J.-D. 2007, *CSE*, **9**, 90
- Johnson, H. L. 1958, *LowOB*, **4**, 37
- Johnson, H. L., & Morgan, W. W. 1953, *ApJ*, **117**, 313
- Jura, M., Zuckerman, B., Becklin, E. E., & Smith, R. C. 1993, *ApJL*, **418**, L37
- Kastner, J. H., Sacco, G. G., Montez, R., et al. 2011, *ApJL*, **740**, L17
- Kastner, J. H., Thompson, E. A., Montez, R., et al. 2012, *ApJL*, **747**, L23
- Kastner, J. H., Zuckerman, B., & Bessell, M. 2008, *A&A*, **491**, 829
- Kenyon, S. J., Gómez, M., & Whitney, B. A. 2008, in *Handbook of Star Forming Regions I*, ed. B. Reipurth (Tucson, AZ: Univ. Arizona Press), 405
- Kirkpatrick, J. D., Looper, D. L., Burgasser, A. J., et al. 2010, *ApJS*, **190**, 100
- Knapp, G. R., Leggett, S. K., Fan, X., et al. 2004, *AJ*, **127**, 3553
- Kouwenhoven, M. B. N., Goodwin, S. P., Parker, R. J., et al. 2010, *MNRAS*, **404**, 1835
- Kraus, A. L., Herczeg, G. J., Rizzuto, A. C., et al. 2017, *ApJ*, **838**, 150
- Kraus, A. L., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2007, *AJ*, **134**, 2340
- Kraus, A. L., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2009, *ApJ*, **704**, 531
- Kroupa, P., & Bouvier, J. 2003, *MNRAS*, **346**, 369
- Lagarde, N., Robin, A. C., Reylé, C., & Nasello, G. 2017, *A&A*, **601**, A27
- Lawrence, A., Warren, S. J., Almaini, O., et al. 2007, *MNRAS*, **379**, 1599
- Lejeune, T., Cuisinier, F., & Buser, R. 1997, *A&AS*, **125**, 229
- Lejeune, T., Cuisinier, F., & Buser, R. 1998, *A&AS*, **130**, 65
- Lépine, S., & Gaidos, E. 2011, *AJ*, **142**, 138
- Li, H., Li, D., Qian, L., et al. 2015, *ApJS*, **219**, 20
- Lindegren, L., Lammers, U., Bastian, U., et al. 2016, *A&A*, **595**, A4
- Liu, M. C., Dupuy, T. J., & Allers, K. N. 2016, *ApJ*, **833**, 96
- Liu, M. C., Dupuy, T. J., & Leggett, S. K. 2010, *ApJ*, **722**, 311
- Lodieu, N., Deacon, N. R., & Hambly, N. C. 2012, *MNRAS*, **422**, 1495
- Lord, S. D. 1992, *NASTM*, 103957
- Luhman, K. L. 2000, *ApJ*, **544**, 1044
- Luhman, K. L. 2004, *ApJ*, **617**, 1216
- Luhman, K. L. 2006, *ApJ*, **645**, 676
- Luhman, K. L., Adame, L., D'Alessio, P., et al. 2007, *ApJ*, **666**, 1219
- Luhman, K. L., Allen, L. E., Allen, P. R., et al. 2008, *ApJ*, **675**, 1375
- Luhman, K. L., Allen, P. R., Espaillat, C., Hartmann, L., & Calvet, N. 2010, *ApJS*, **186**, 111
- Luhman, K. L., Esplin, T. L., & Loutrel, N. P. 2016, *ApJ*, **827**, 52
- Luhman, K. L., & Mamajek, E. E. 2012, *ApJ*, **758**, 31
- Luhman, K. L., Mamajek, E. E., Allen, P. R., & Cruz, K. L. 2009, *ApJ*, **703**, 399
- Luhman, K. L., Mamajek, E. E., Shukla, S. J., & Loutrel, N. P. 2017, *AJ*, **153**, 46
- Luhman, K. L., Stauffer, J. R., Muench, A. A., et al. 2003, *ApJ*, **593**, 1093
- Magazzù, A., Umana, G., & Martín, E. L. 1999, *A&A*, **346**, 878
- Magnier, E. A., & Cuillandre, J.-C. 2004, *PASP*, **116**, 449
- Magnier, E. A., Schlafly, E. F., Finkbeiner, D. P., et al. 2016, arXiv:1612.05242
- Mamajek, E. E. 2009, in *AIP Conf. Ser. 1158, Exoplanets and Disks*, ed. T. Usuda, M. Tamura, & M. Ishii (Melville, NY: AIP), 3
- Marshall, D. J., Robin, A. C., Reylé, C., Schultheis, M., & Picaud, S. 2006, *A&A*, **453**, 635
- Martín, E. L., Basri, G., Gallegos, J. E., et al. 1998a, *ApJL*, **499**, L61
- Martín, E. L., Basri, G., Zapatero-Osorio, M. R., Rebolo, R., & López, R. J. G. 1998b, *ApJL*, **507**, L41
- Martín, E. L., Brandner, W., Bouvier, J., et al. 2000, *ApJ*, **543**, 299
- Martín, E. L., Rebolo, R., & Zapatero-Osorio, M. R. 1996, *ApJ*, **469**, 706
- Mayne, N. J., Harries, T. J., Rowe, J., & Acreman, D. M. 2012, *MNRAS*, **423**, 1775
- McLean, I. S., McGovern, M. R., Burgasser, A. J., et al. 2003, *ApJ*, **596**, 561
- Melis, C., Reid, M. J., Mioduszewski, A. J., Stauffer, J. R., & Bower, G. C. 2014, *Sci*, **345**, 1029
- Metchev, S. A., Kirkpatrick, J. D., Berriman, G. B., & Looper, D. 2008, *ApJ*, **676**, 1281
- Muench, A. A., Lada, C. J., Luhman, K. L., Muzerolle, J., & Young, E. 2007, *AJ*, **134**, 411
- Muench, A. A., Lada, E. A., Lada, C. J., et al. 2003, *AJ*, **125**, 2029
- Najita, J. R., Edwards, S., Basri, G., & Carr, J. 2000a, in *Protostars and Planets IV*, ed. V. Manning, A. P. Boss, & S. S. Russell (Tucson, AZ: Univ. Arizona Press), 457
- Najita, J. R., Tiede, G. P., & Carr, J. S. 2000b, *ApJ*, **541**, 977
- Neuhäuser, R., Sterzik, M. F., Schmitt, J. H. M. M., Wichmann, R., & Krautter, J. 1995a, *A&A*, **295**, L5
- Neuhäuser, R., Sterzik, M. F., Torres, G., & Martín, E. L. 1995b, *A&A*, **299**, L13
- Pecaut, M. J., & Mamajek, E. E. 2013, *ApJS*, **208**, 9
- Pérez, F., & Granger, B.-E. 2007, *CSE*, **9**, 21
- Phan-Bao, N., Lee, C.-F., Ho, P. T. P., Dang-Duc, C., & Li, D. 2014, *ApJ*, **795**, 70
- Pinfield, D. J., Burningham, B., Tamura, M., et al. 2008, *MNRAS*, **390**, 304
- Pinfield, D. J., Dobbie, P. D., Jameson, R. F., et al. 2003, *MNRAS*, **342**, 1241
- Quanz, S. P., Goldman, B., Henning, T., et al. 2010, *ApJ*, **708**, 770
- Rayner, J. T., Cushing, M. C., & Vacca, W. D. 2009, *ApJS*, **185**, 289
- Rayner, J. T., Toomey, D. W., Onaka, P. M., et al. 2003, *PASP*, **115**, 362
- Rebull, L. M., Koenig, X. P., Padgett, D. L., et al. 2011, *ApJS*, **196**, 4
- Rebull, L. M., Padgett, D. L., McCabe, C.-E., et al. 2010, *ApJS*, **186**, 259
- Reipurth, B., & Clarke, C. 2001, *AJ*, **122**, 432
- Reipurth, B., & Mikkola, S. 2012, *Natur*, **492**, 221
- Ricci, L., Isella, A., Carpenter, J. M., & Testi, L. 2013, *ApJL*, **764**, L27
- Ricci, L., Testi, L., Natta, A., et al. 2014, *ApJ*, **791**, 20
- Rizzuto, A. C., Ireland, M. J., & Kraus, A. L. 2015, *MNRAS*, **448**, 2737
- Robin, A. C., Bienaymé, O., Fernández-Trincado, J. G., & Reylé, C. 2017, *A&A*, **605**, A1
- Robin, A. C., Marshall, D. J., Schultheis, M., & Reylé, C. 2012, *A&A*, **538**, A106
- Robin, A. C., Reylé, C., Derrière, S., & Picaud, S. 2003, *A&A*, **409**, 523
- Robin, A. C., Reylé, C., Fliri, J., et al. 2014, *A&A*, **569**, A13
- Schlafly, E. F., & Finkbeiner, D. P. 2011, *ApJ*, **737**, 103
- Schlafly, E. F., Green, G., Finkbeiner, D. P., et al. 2014, *ApJ*, **789**, 15

- Scholz, R.-D., McCaughrean, M. J., Zinnecker, H., & Lodieu, N. 2005, *A&A*, **430**, L49
- Sestito, P., Palla, F., & Randich, S. 2008, *A&A*, **487**, 965
- Skrutskie, M. F., Cutri, R. M., Stiening, R., et al. 2006, *AJ*, **131**, 1163
- Slesnick, C. L., Carpenter, J. M., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2006, *AJ*, **131**, 3016
- Slesnick, C. L., Hillenbrand, L. A., & Carpenter, J. M. 2004, *ApJ*, **610**, 1045
- Somers, G., & Pinsonneault, M. H. 2015, *MNRAS*, **449**, 4131
- Spiegel, D. S., Burrows, A., & Milsom, J. A. 2011, *ApJ*, **727**, 57
- Stamatellos, D., & Whitworth, A. P. 2009, *MNRAS*, **392**, 413
- Stauffer, J. R., Schild, R., Barrado y Navascués, D., et al. 1998a, *ApJ*, **504**, 805
- Stauffer, J. R., Schultz, G., & Kirkpatrick, J. D. 1998b, *ApJL*, **499**, L199
- Steele, I. A., & Jameson, R. F. 1995, *MNRAS*, **272**, 630
- Stephens, D. C., & Leggett, S. K. 2004, *PASP*, **116**, 9
- Stephens, D. C., Leggett, S. K., Cushing, M. C., et al. 2009, *ApJ*, **702**, 154
- Strom, K. M., & Strom, S. E. 1994, *ApJ*, **424**, 237
- Teixeira, R., Ducourant, C., Chauvin, G., et al. 2008, *A&A*, **489**, 825
- Tokovinin, A., & Lépine, S. 2012, *AJ*, **144**, 102
- Torres, C. A. O., Quast, G. R., da Silva, L., et al. 2006, *A&A*, **460**, 695
- Vacca, W. D., Cushing, M. C., & Rayner, J. T. 2003, *PASP*, **115**, 389
- van Der Walt, S., Colbert, C.-S., & Varoquaux, G. 2011, *CSE*, **13**, 22
- Wenger, M., Ochsenbein, F., Egret, D., et al. 2000, *A&AS*, **143**, 9
- West, A. A., Hawley, S. L., Bochanski, J. J., et al. 2008, *AJ*, **135**, 785
- Westera, P., Lejeune, T., Buser, R., Cuisinier, F., & Bruzual, G. 2002, *A&A*, **381**, 524
- White, R. J., & Basri, G. 2003, *ApJ*, **582**, 1109
- White, R. J., & Ghez, A. M. 2001, *ApJ*, **556**, 265
- White, R. J., & Hillenbrand, L. A. 2004, *ApJ*, **616**, 998
- Williams, J. P., & Cieza, L. A. 2011, *ARA&A*, **49**, 67
- Wright, E. L., Eisenhardt, P. R. M., Mainzer, A. K., et al. 2010, *AJ*, **140**, 1868
- Yen, H.-W., Takakuwa, S., Ohashi, N., & Ho, P. T. P. 2013, *ApJ*, **772**, 22
- Zapatero Osorio, M. R., Gálvez Ortiz, M. C., Bihain, G., et al. 2014, *A&A*, **568**, A77
- Zapatero Osorio, M. R., Rebolo, R., Martín, E. L., et al. 1997, *ApJL*, **491**, L81
- Zasowski, G., Kemper, F., Watson, D. M., et al. 2009, *ApJ*, **694**, 459